

From: [Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX](#)
To: [Carreras, Korleen TAC:EX](#)
Subject: BC Sports Hall of Fame
Date: Monday, January 22, 2018 11:57:00 AM

Hi Korleen,

Hope all is well!

Just wanted to confirm that the BC Sports Hall of Fame falls under Tourism, Arts & Culture? Is there input from your Ministry to the Board? I may be a bit of an idiot, but I can't see it on the website for Board Appointments. We have a constituent who has some questions... so do we... 😊

Regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant
The Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General
778-875-1498

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX; Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX
Subject: Business Cards
Date: Monday, January 15, 2018 12:24:00 PM

Greetings,

We (EAs) were informed last week that our business cards cannot have the constituency office address or telephone number on them.

So, regrettably I am asking for a redo of my cards. Rather than having the Ministry's Victoria address on them I am thinking that no address would work better for everyone, as long as they include my email and mobile number.

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant
The Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General
778-875-1498

From: [Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX](#)
To: [Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX](#)
Subject: Expense Authority
Date: Wednesday, January 10, 2018 1:27:13 PM
Attachments: [CCE_000008.pdf](#)

Hi Michelle,

Is this all you need me to do? I can drop the original in the mail or bring it with me in a couple weeks.

T.

From: [Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX](#)
To: [Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX](#)
Subject: Expense Authority
Date: Thursday, January 11, 2018 1:28:07 PM
Attachments: [CCE_000009.pdf](#)

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Takkar, Nimmi PSSG:EX
Cc: Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program - CLIFF ID 523580
Date: Monday, January 29, 2018 11:21:24 AM
Attachments: Briefing Note for Minister for Information Meeting.docx

Good morning Liam & Nimmi,

As per Alison's message below, we had this meeting scheduled and then cancelled due to the Minister's calendar. We had discussed that time that there may be an opportunity to "tour" Abbotsford and that a meeting would be rescheduled at that time. Is that plan in the works? Or would it be preferable for me to set up the meeting here in the co?

Please let me know your thoughts,

Thanks,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

-----Original Message-----

From: Alison Gutrath [<mailto:Alison.Gutrath@abbotsfordcommunityservices.com>]
Sent: Monday, January 29, 2018 11:15 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Hi Talea,

As per our conversations in the fall, I would really appreciate hearing back as to when my organization can meet with the Minister.

Thank-you,
Alison

Alison Gutrath
Community Coordinator
In It Together
Abbotsford Community Services
o) 604.853.1582 local 227
c) 604.309.8643

This email is confidential, may be legally privileged, and is for the intended recipient only. Access, disclosure, copying, distribution or reliance on any of it by anyone else is prohibited and may be a criminal offence. If you received this email in error please contact us immediately.

-----Original Message-----

From: Alison Gutrath [<mailto:Alison.Gutrath@abbotsfordcommunityservices.com>]

Sent: Thursday, November 9, 2017 2:05 PM
To: 'Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX'
Subject: RE: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Hi Talea,

Thank-you for your email and voicemail message. We need to meet sooner than later for this urgent matter. I hope you can find time in the Minister's schedule to reschedule. Attached is a Briefing Note for the Minister to review prior to our meeting.

Thank-you,
Alison

-----Original Message-----

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]
Sent: Wednesday, November 8, 2017 11:08 AM
To: 'Alison Gutrath'
Subject: RE: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Hello Alison,

To follow up on my voice mail message, we need postpone the meeting scheduled for this Friday, November 10th at 10:00am with the Minister.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant
The Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General
778-875-1498

-----Original Message-----

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, October 23, 2017 12:20 PM
To: Alison Gutrath
Subject: Re: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Hello Alison,

To confirm, Friday, November 10th at 10:00am, currently set for 2420 Montrose Avenue, Abbotsford, BC. I will be attending with the Minister.

If you could send a list of people who we will be meeting, with their titles, that would be most appreciated.

Thanks,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to The Honourable Mike Farnworth Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General
778-875-1498

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: October-19-17 8:17 AM
To: Alison Gutrath
Subject: RE: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Hi Aliso,

I'm out of the office until Monday.

I will call you when I get in and we can finalize.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to The Honourable Mike Farnworth Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General
778-875-1498

From: Alison Gutrath [Alison.Gutrath@abbotsfordcommunityservices.com]
Sent: October-18-17 3:57 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Hi Talea,
For our meeting with the minister on November 10th, how many people can the meeting room accommodate?
We are planning who will be attending from our organization.

Thank-you,
Alison

-----Original Message-----

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca]
Sent: Monday, October 16, 2017 12:06 PM
To: 'Alison Gutrath'
Subject: RE: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

That's great news.

Friday, November 10th, at 10:30am for 30 minutes, is available in the constituency office.

Does that work on your end Alison?

-----Original Message-----

From: Alison Gutrath [mailto:Alison.Gutrath@abbotsfordcommunityservices.com]

Sent: Monday, October 16, 2017 11:29 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Hi Talea,
We are available to come to his office in Port Coquitlam if that is easiest for Minister Farnworth.

Thank-you,
Alison

-----Original Message-----

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca]
Sent: Monday, October 16, 2017 11:28 AM
To: 'Alison Gutrath'
Subject: RE: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Hi Alison,

Thanks for your note, were you planning to have Minister Farnworth come to Abbotsford or is there an option to travel in to the constituency office in Port Coquitlam?

T.

-----Original Message-----

From: Alison Gutrath [mailto:Alison.Gutrath@abbotsfordcommunityservices.com]

Sent: Monday, October 16, 2017 10:42 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Hi Talea,

I spoke with my director and executive director, we would appreciate a meeting before December. I realise that Minister Farnworth has limited time on the mainland while the house is sitting however; we feel that this meeting is urgent. Please let me know which date and time he is available.

Thank-you,
Alison

Alison Gutrath
Community Coordinator
In It Together
Abbotsford Community Services
o) 604.853.1582 local 227
c) 604.309.8643

This email is confidential, may be legally privileged, and is for the intended recipient only. Access, disclosure, copying, distribution or reliance on any of it by anyone else is prohibited and may be a criminal offence. If you received this email in error please contact us immediately.

-----Original Message-----

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]
Sent: Friday, October 13, 2017 11:58 AM
To: Alison.Gutrath@abbotsfordcommunityservices.com
Subject: Fw: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Hello Alison,

Following up on our call, I would be happy to set up a time for Minister Farnworth to meet with your team.

If we could work with the first two weeks of December, once the house has risen, that would be most appreciated.

I look forward to confirming this and again, apologies for the delay.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora

Executive Assistant to The Honourable Mike Farnworth

Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

778-875-1498

From: Alison Gutrath [<mailto:Alison.Gutrath@abbotsfordcommunityservices.com>]

Sent: September 11, 2017 1:39 PM

To: Farnworth.MLA, Mike <Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca>

Subject: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Dear Mr. Farnworth MLA,

Please find attached a brief synopsis of our initiative. We would like to set up a time to meet with you to discuss our gang reduction program and share our trials, tribulation, and learnings; with the hopes of seeing what would be a way forward.

Previously, my Director, Manpreet Grewal, contacted your office to request this meeting. We would appreciate hearing back to set a meeting at your earliest convenience.

Sincerely,

Alison Gutrath

|

Alison Gutrath

Community Coordinator

In It Together

Abbotsford Community Services

o) 604.853.1582 local 227

c) 604.309.8643

This email is confidential, may be legally privileged, and is for the intended recipient only. Access, disclosure, copying, distribution or reliance on any of it by anyone else is prohibited and may be a criminal offence. If you received this email in error please contact us immediately.

From: [Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX](#)
To: [Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX](#); [Takkar, Nimmi PSSG:EX](#)
Subject: FW: CBC P&P INTERVIEW INQUIRY - Minister Farnworth re: missile alert protocol, emergency preparedness
Date: Monday, January 15, 2018 12:10:00 PM
Importance: High

Please see request below for CBC interview – as MMF is out of town, I'll pass it on to you for response.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Farnworth.MLA, Mike [<mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Monday, January 15, 2018 12:02 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: CBC P&P INTERVIEW INQUIRY - Minister Farnworth re: missile alert protocol, emergency preparedness

From: Brennan MacDonald [<mailto:brennan.macdonald@cbc.ca>]
Sent: Monday, January 15, 2018 11:22 AM
To: Farnworth.MLA, Mike <Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca>
Subject: CBC P&P INTERVIEW INQUIRY - Minister Farnworth re: missile alert protocol, emergency preparedness

Hello,

Brennan MacDonald here with CBC's Power & Politics.

Reaching out to see if Minister Mike Farnworth might be available today for a television interview digging into missile alert protocol in Canada. We are interested in speaking with the Minister about what happens in the event an incoming missile is detected and how the coordination works between the federal government and the provinces.

Please feel free to call me at 613-288-6061 or email me back at this address.

Look forward to hearing back.

Cheers,
Brennan

--

Brennan MacDonald
Associate Producer, Power & Politics
CBC News Network
O: 613-288-6061
C: 613-797-2500



From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: concern from Constituent
Date: Monday, January 22, 2018 1:53:00 PM
Attachments: 20180119102516.pdf
image003.png
image004.png
image005.png
image006.png

Greetings,

As per constituent's inquiry regarding the Ignition Interlock Device and whether he can get his license back without it. He is also concerned about what he's heard about its safety, that it can stop a car mid-drive.

I did find this blog post:

<https://www.lifesafefor.com/blog/no-ignition-interlock-will-not-shut-off-moving-car-now-stop/>

Also, from what I can determine, only if the constituent has a chronic medical condition can he be exempt from the IIP.

<https://www2.gov.bc.ca/gov/content/transportation/driving-and-cycling/driver-medical/improvement-programs-for-high-risk-drivers/administration-of-the-remedial-programs/ignition-interlock-program>

I am happy to respond to the CA directly with bullets on this issue, with any information / confirmation you are able to send.

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: McLeod, Joshua [mailto:Joshua.McLeod@leg.bc.ca]
Sent: Friday, January 19, 2018 12:59 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: concern from Constituent

Hello Talea,

s.22

Attached is consent form for



Joshua McLeod

Constituency Assistant | Jennifer Rice, MLA North Coast

P:250-624-7735 | TF: 1-866-624-7734 | F: 250-624-7737

818 3rd Ave West, Prince Rupert, BC V8J 1M6 | Hours: Tuesday-Friday 9:00am-4:00pm

Joshua.McLeod@leg.bc.ca | [Newsletter](#) | [Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [Website](#)



WE ARE MOVING!!!

PLEASE NOTE WE WILL BE MOVING OFFICES TO THE OCEAN CENTRE FOR **FEBRUARY 1ST 2018**.

NEW ADDRESS: 290- 309 2ND AVENUE WEST, Prince Rupert, BC, V8J 3T1

(Between BMO & Prince Rupert Taekwondo)

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]

Sent: Thursday, January 18, 2018 12:27 PM

To: McLeod, Joshua <Joshua.McLeod@leg.bc.ca>

Subject: FW: concern from Constituent

Hello Joshua,

Thank you for the inquiry below. The Ministry is happy to look into the constituent/driver's file but we will require a signed consent form, including contact information, in order to do that.

Please forward me the signed consent form and I will work with the Ministry to get the information the driver is interested in obtaining.

I look forward to hearing from you.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora

Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth

Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: McLeod, Joshua [<mailto:Joshua.McLeod@leg.bc.ca>]

Sent: Thursday, January 18, 2018 10:48 AM

To: JAG RoadSafetyBC JAG:EX

Subject: concern from Constituent

Hi,

I have a constituent concerned for his safety regarding the Ignition Interlock Program. He alleges a couple of his friends have said it is defective and shuts off vehicles while they are in motion. I haven't found any proof of this and advised him to take hearsay with a grain of salt.

However, he insisted I look into it because he is concerned for his safety if he agrees and gets his license back

Have you had any particular issues with this sort of thing happening?

Josh



Joshua McLeod

Constituency Assistant | Jennifer Rice, MLA North Coast

P:250-624-7735 | TF: 1-866-624-7734 | F: 250-624-7737

818 3rd Ave West, Prince Rupert, BC V8J 1M6 | Hours: Tuesday-Friday 9:00am-4:00pm

Joshua.McLeod@leg.bc.ca | [Newsletter](#) | [Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [Website](#)



*****WE ARE MOVING!!!*****

PLEASE NOTE WE WILL BE MOVING OFFICES TO THE OCEAN CENTRE FOR **FEBRUARY 1ST 2018.**

NEW ADDRESS: 290- 309 2ND AVENUE WEST, Prince Rupert, BC, V8J 3T1

(Between BMO & Prince Rupert Taekwondo)

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Constituent Inquiry on Return of Driver's License
Date: Thursday, January 25, 2018 11:35:00 AM
Attachments: [20180125110144.pdf](#)
[20180125105548.pdf](#)

Hello,

Please find attached consent form, and details pertaining to constituent's issue with revocation of driver's license.

- License revoked due to seizure
- Neurologist confirmed that it was not a seizure
- Deadlines missed on medical review due to incorrect address (moved from s.22 to s.22) and holiday busyness
- What is s.22 expected waiting time before receiving his license again or the notice of reconsideration

Will respond directly to constituency office with Ministry response unless you feel another response is more appropriate.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Fleming.MLA, Rob [mailto:Rob.Fleming.MLA@leg.bc.ca]
Sent: Thursday, January 25, 2018 11:18 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Constituent Inquiry on Return of Driver's License

Hi Talea,

I hope this email finds you well. I've attached a consent form from s.22 who is facing difficulty getting his driver's license back. I've attached correspondence with the Ministry of Public Safety, however the details of the case are as follows:

-
- License revoked due to seizure
- Neurologist confirmed that it was not a seizure
- Deadlines missed on medical review due to incorrect address (moved from s.22 to s.22) and holiday busyness
- License needed to work – s.22
s.22

Could you let me know what s.22 expected waiting time before receiving his license again or the

notice of reconsideration? As stated above, s.22 needs his license to work s.22
s.22 with Medical EI. Also, if there is anything missing or needed from him that would help
rush the process, it would be greatly appreciated.

Thanks,

Christine Rousseau | Constituency Assistant | The Hon. Rob Fleming | MLA for Victoria-Swan Lake |
250-356-5022 | Christine.rousseau@leg.bc.ca

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Constituent s.22 - MLA Simon Gibson
Date: Friday, January 26, 2018 9:32:48 AM
Attachments: 20180118112015.pdf
541348.docx
Importance: High

This is the issue I was referring to.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, January 24, 2018 1:59 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Constituents.22 - MLA Simon Gibson
Importance: High

Hi Talea, bullets for you.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 22, 2018 12:13 PM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Constituent s.22 - MLA Simon Gibson

Good afternoon,

As per the consent form, and message below, constituent is looking for advice as a result of having issues with her employer, s.22 . CO would appreciate any guidance on how to further assist their constituent.

Details of constituent's story are below, with an update from the constituency office on Thursday.

The AG's office confirmed this is ours.

I am happy to respond to CO if you feel this is appropriate, allowing them to communicate with constituent.

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Arora, Jasleen AG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 22, 2018 11:14 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Constituent s.22 - MLA Simon Gibson

Hi Talea,

The consent form is attached!

Hope you're doing well and had a great weekend.

Talk soon,
Jasleen

From: Hill, Joyce [<mailto:Joyce.Hill@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Thursday, January 18, 2018 11:32 AM
To: Arora, Jasleen AG:EX
Subject: Constituent s.22 - MLA Simon Gibson

Hello again, Jasleen, this is another constituent that I am asking for assistance with. I am attaching the ROI. I had sent this in to the AG's office on January 5th but have not had a response yet. I will start at the beginning: She wrote us an email and then came in for a meeting with us:

s.22

Page 019 of 348

Withheld pursuant to/removed as

s.22

From: [Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX](#)
To: [Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX](#)
Cc: [Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX](#)
Subject: FW: Constituent s.22 - MLA Simon Gibson
Date: Monday, January 22, 2018 12:12:00 PM
Attachments: [20180118112015.pdf](#)

Good afternoon,

As per the consent form, and message below, constituent is looking for advice as a result of having issues with her employer, s.22 CO would appreciate any guidance on how to further assist their constituent.

Details of constituent's story are below, with an update from the constituency office on Thursday.

The AG's office confirmed this is ours.

I am happy to respond to CO if you feel this is appropriate, allowing them to communicate with constituent.

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Arora, Jasleen AG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 22, 2018 11:14 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Constituent s.22 - MLA Simon Gibson

Hi Talea,

The consent form is attached!

Hope you're doing well and had a great weekend.

Talk soon,
Jasleen

From: Hill, Joyce [<mailto:Joyce.Hill@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Thursday, January 18, 2018 11:32 AM
To: Arora, Jasleen AG:EX
Subject: Constituent s.22 - MLA Simon Gibson

Hello again, Jasleen, this is another constituent that I am asking for assistance with. I am attaching the ROI. I had sent this in to the AG's office on January 5th but have not had a response yet. I will start at the beginning: She wrote us an email and then came in for a meeting with us:

Page 021 of 348 to/à Page 022 of 348

Withheld pursuant to/removed as

s.22

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Arora, Jasleen AG:EX
Subject: FW: Constituents.22 - MLA Simon Gibson
Date: Monday, January 22, 2018 11:07:00 AM

Hi Jasleen,

Could you forward me the consent form for this issue please?

Hope all is well!

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Hill, Joyce [mailto:Joyce.Hill@leg.bc.ca]
Sent: Friday, January 19, 2018 4:30 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Constituents.22 - MLA Simon Gibson

Hi again, Talea, I am forwarding you the constituent's issue as suggested by Jasleen. We would really appreciate any input you have on this one.
Thanks again for your assistance.

Joyce Hill

Constituency Assistant
Simon Gibson, MLA
Abbotsford-Mission
604-820-6203

From: Arora, Jasleen AG:EX [mailto:Jasleen.Arora@gov.bc.ca]
Sent: Friday, January 19, 2018 4:23 PM
To: Hill, Joyce <Joyce.Hill@leg.bc.ca>
Subject: RE: Constituents.22 - MLA Simon Gibson

Hi Joyce,

Hope you're well.

I was able to follow up regarding the below and it would actually fall under the Ministry of Public Safety and the Solicitor General.

The best individual to contact would be the EA – Talea Pecora. Her email is talea.pecora@gov.bc.ca.

I hope this is helpful.

Best,
Jasleen

From: Arora, Jasleen AG:EX
Sent: Friday, January 19, 2018 10:51 AM
To: Hill, Joyce LASS:EX
Subject: FW: Constituent s.22 - MLA Simon Gibson

Hi Joyce,

My apologies, I believe the attached is the consent form. I can go ahead with this!

Best,
Jasleen

From: Hill, Joyce [<mailto:Joyce.Hill@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Thursday, January 18, 2018 11:32 AM
To: Arora, Jasleen AG:EX
Subject: Constituent s.22 - MLA Simon Gibson

Hello again, Jasleen, this is another constituent that I am asking for assistance with. I am attaching the ROI. I had sent this in to the AG's office on January 5th but have not had a response yet. I will start at the beginning: She wrote us an email and then came in for a meeting with us:

s.22

Page 025 of 348 to/à Page 026 of 348

Withheld pursuant to/removed as

s.22

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Constituent s.22 - MLA Simon Gibson - 541348
Date: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 4:38:00 PM
Attachments: 20180118112015.pdf
541348.docx
Importance: High

Hi there,

In conversation with the constituency office regarding s.22 concerns and the bullet points attached, they have requested that the Ministry respond directly to s.22 with a copy to the constituency office.

This is the first time I've had this request back to me so want to confirm this is the correct process to forward this request.

Advice is appreciated.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, January 24, 2018 1:59 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Constituent s.22 - MLA Simon Gibson
Importance: High

Hi Talea, bullets for you.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 22, 2018 12:13 PM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Constituent s.22 - MLA Simon Gibson

Good afternoon,

As per the consent form, and message below, constituent is looking for advice as a result of having issues with her employer, s.22 CO would appreciate any guidance on how to further assist their constituent.

Details of constituent's story are below, with an update from the constituency office on Thursday.

The AG's office confirmed this is ours.

I am happy to respond to CO if you feel this is appropriate, allowing them to communicate with constituent.

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Arora, Jasleen AG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 22, 2018 11:14 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Constituent s.22 - MLA Simon Gibson

Hi Talea,

The consent form is attached!

Hope you're doing well and had a great weekend.

Talk soon,
Jasleen

From: Hill, Joyce [<mailto:Joyce.Hill@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Thursday, January 18, 2018 11:32 AM
To: Arora, Jasleen AG:EX
Subject: Constituent s.22 - MLA Simon Gibson

Hello again, Jasleen, this is another constituent that I am asking for assistance with. I am attaching the ROI. I had sent this in to the AG's office on January 5th but have not had a response yet. I will start at the beginning: She wrote us an email and then came in for a meeting with us:

Page 029 of 348 to/à Page 030 of 348

Withheld pursuant to/removed as

s.22

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Constituent: s.22
Date: Friday, January 26, 2018 9:56:16 AM
Attachments: [541007.docx](#)
[image001.png](#)

One more question for clarification please.

The bullets state that s.22 file will be reviewed in 10 business days but it doesn't state how long the review takes which is one of the questions from the constituency office. Is there a general number of days for that review?

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, January 26, 2018 9:50 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Constituent: s.22

Yes, sorry. I fixed.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, January 26, 2018 9:44 AM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Cc: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Constituent: s.22

Should the second bullet point read s.22

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, January 26, 2018 9:42 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Constituent: s.22
Importance: High

Bullets for you.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

Sent: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 3:50 PM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Constituent: s.22

Hello Nikki & Angella,

Please see note below requesting confirmation that a Driver Improvement Program Application for review has been received, and what the timeline is for a response. Consent form is attached.

In the document linked below I can't find any indication of timeline, but do note the following "A Reviewing Officer will conduct reviews for prohibitions that are from one-to-three months in duration. All others are referred to RoadSafetyBC". As this is two months, does this mean that ICBC will conduct the review, and so should this go to the AG?

<https://www2.gov.bc.ca/assets/gov/driving-and-transportation/driving/publications/driver-improvement-policies-guidelines.pdf>

Any advice is appreciated.

Thanks,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Kendall, Kim [<mailto:Kim.Kendall@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 11:24 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Mamone, Jennifer LASS:EX
Subject: Constituent: s.22

Good morning Talea,

Would you please look into this constituents case?

s.22 has been issued a drivers prohibition, and has had s.22 licence suspended for 2 months.
s.22 has submitted a Driver Improvement Program application for review on s.22 Could you please confirm the application has been received? Could you also provide us with a timeline for a response?

Thank you in advance for expediting this inquiry as much as possible!

Warm regards,
Kim



Kim Kendall
Constituency Assistant
Rich Coleman, MLA
Langley East
Phone (604) 882-3151
Email Kim.Kendall@leg.bc.ca
#130 – 7888 200th Street, Langley, BC V2Y 3J4

From: ricohmfd@leg.bc.ca [mailto:ricohmfd@leg.bc.ca]

Sent: January 9, 2018 11:12 AM

To: Kendall, Kim <Kim.Kendall@leg.bc.ca>

Subject: RicohScan

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Constituent: s.22
Date: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 3:50:00 PM
Attachments: 20180109111147.pdf
image001.png

Hello Nikki & Angella,

Please see note below requesting confirmation that a Driver Improvement Program Application for review has been received, and what the timeline is for a response. Consent form is attached.

In the document linked below I can't find any indication of timeline, but do note the following "A Reviewing Officer will conduct reviews for prohibitions that are from one-to-three months in duration. All others are referred to RoadSafetyBC". As this is two months, does this mean that ICBC will conduct the review, and so should this go to the AG?

<https://www2.gov.bc.ca/assets/gov/driving-and-transportation/driving/publications/driver-improvement-policies-guidelines.pdf>

Any advice is appreciated.

Thanks,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Kendall, Kim [mailto:Kim.Kendall@leg.bc.ca]
Sent: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 11:24 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Mamone, Jennifer LASS:EX
Subject: Constituent: s.22

Good morning Talea,

Would you please look into this constituents case?

s.22 has been issued a drivers prohibition, and has had s.22 licence suspended for 2 months.
s.22 has submitted a Driver Improvement Program application for review on s.22 Could you please confirm the application has been received? Could you also provide us with a timeline for a response?

Thank you in advance for expediting this inquiry as much as possible!

Warm regards,
Kim



Kim Kendall
Constituency Assistant
Rich Coleman, MLA
Langley East
Phone (604) 882-3151
Email Kim.Kendall@leg.bc.ca
#130 – 7888 200th Street, Langley, BC V2Y 3J4

From: ricohmfd@leg.bc.ca [<mailto:ricohmfd@leg.bc.ca>]

Sent: January 9, 2018 11:12 AM

To: Kendall, Kim <Kim.Kendall@leg.bc.ca>

Subject: RicohScan

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Woodcock, Danielle EMBC:EX
Subject: FW: Disaster Financial Assistance (DFA) Homeowner Application s.22
Date: Monday, January 15, 2018 3:45:00 PM
Attachments: image001.png

Hi Danielle,

Please disregard note below.

Apologies,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 15, 2018 10:24 AM
To: Woodcock, Danielle EMBC:EX
Cc: Takkar, Nimmi PSSG:EX; Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Disaster Financial Assistance (DFA) Homeowner Application s.22

Hi Danielle,

Following up on this.

Speaking to Veronica before the holidays it was my understanding that there had been approval on replacing s.22

Are there bullets, or documentation that I can use in communication with the constituency office to outline decision?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Woodcock, Danielle EMBC:EX
Sent: Thursday, December 14, 2017 4:17 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Disaster Financial Assistance (DFA) Homeowner Application s.22

I will send this information to the DFA experts and see if they have any suggestions.

Thanks Danielle

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: December 14, 2017 2:53 PM
To: Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX; Woodcock, Danielle EMBC:EX
Subject: FW: Disaster Financial Assistance (DFA) Homeowner Application s.22

Hello,

Please see message below relating to replacement of s.22 because of flooding, EMBC response attached, and request for "another look" because of added information.

Let me know your thoughts,

Thanks,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Tegart.MLA, Jackie [<mailto:Jackie.Tegart.MLA@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Wednesday, December 13, 2017 3:45 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Disaster Financial Assistance (DFA) Homeowner Application s.22

Hello Talea,

s.22 and his neighbor s.22 contacted MLA Jackie Tegart's office in order to get assistance with the above mentioned DFA application.

s.22

Going forward, if the owners are supported by DFA to rebuild s.22 appropriate permits will be obtained and records of construction kept.

Could you please advise whether there is any provision for DFA to approve the application for s.22
s.22 If not, could you please advise of any appeal

process that might be available to the owners should they choose to appeal the decision.

Thank you so much for any help that you can provide.

Regards,



Lori Pilon

Constituency Assistant
to MLA Jackie Tegart
Fraser Nicola
405 Railway Avenue, PO Box 279
Ashcroft, British Columbia V0K 1A0
Office: (250) 453-9726
Toll Free : 1 (877) 378-4802

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Woodcock, Danielle EMBC:EX
Subject: FW: Disaster Financial Assistance
Date: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 10:02:00 AM
Attachments: Disaster Financial Assistance and residential Flood insurance.pdf

Hi Danielle,

Please see note below from a constituent of the Minister's regarding DFA regulations and her request for clarification.

If you require any further information from me before responding please let me know.

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: s.22
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 7:47 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Disaster Financial Assistance

Talea: I am in the process of renewing my house insurance. I live at s.22
in s.22 and to the best of my knowledge my property is on the flood plain for the
s.22

My insurance company for the first time this year has included in my house insurance package what they call "Water Defence - Overland Water Coverage". This would include coverage if the s.22 overflows the dykes. However the coverage is up to a maximum of \$30,000 which certainly would not rebuild my house and the premium for this coverage is over \$400 per year.

Along with the policy the broker included a one page document from Emergency Management BC saying that if "flood" insurance is available to you and you decline the coverage then Disaster Financial Assistance may not help you. I have attached a copy of this document.

I want to know what would happen if my house flooded and was damaged/written off. Would I qualify for financial aid from the BC government?

Thanks.

s.22

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Arora, Jasleen AG:EX
Subject: FW: Fines for Driving past school bus with flashing lights
Date: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 11:05:09 AM
Attachments: image001.png

Good morning Jasleen,

Forwarding to your office as directed below, with apologies for the delay.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 8:44 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Fines for Driving past school bus with flashing lights

Hi Talea,
I spoke with RSBC this morning and they confirmed that this is an ICBC issue. Can you please redirect to the AG's office for action?
Ang, I have cliffed the incoming (541700). I'll let you review and make sure we have all the proper info logged and then we can close.
Thank you!
Nikki

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 29, 2018 10:04 AM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Fines for Driving past school bus with flashing lights

Good morning,

With apologies for the delay in forwarding this to you, **s.22** is sharing information regarding people who received fines for passing a stopped school bus and is asking for statistics/data on how many people challenge the tickets and get them reduced. I would be happy to share the information/bullets with the CO for forwarding to the constituent even though he would appreciate a direct response by email.

*He would like to advise Minister that many recipients of the \$368 fine for passing by a stopped school bus are challenging the ticket in court. **s.22** has to attend traffic court 2 to 3 times per year for this and in every case the Judge has reduced the fine to \$200.*

s.22 who like to advise the ministry of this if they were not aware. He believes that this needs to stop – because not only is the fine reduced but we have incurred the costs of going to traffic court.

In addition, he respectfully requests if he can be advised of how many people challenge these tickets and get them reduced. s.22

s.22

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Pellatt, Nan [<mailto:Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Tuesday, January 16, 2018 10:21 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Fines for Driving past school bus with flashing lights

You sure are our favorite ministry and EA these days – I think at any rate that this is Public Safety and not AG:

Constituent s.22 – email s.22
s.22

He would like to advise Minister that many recipients of the \$368 fine for passing by a stopped school bus are challenging the ticket in court. s.22 has to attend traffic court 2 to 3 times per year for this and in every case the Judge has reduced the fine to \$200.

s.22 who like to advise the ministry of this if they were not aware. He believes that this needs to stop – because not only is the fine reduced but we have incurred the costs of going to traffic court.

In addition, he respectfully requests if he can be advised of how many people challenge these tickets and get them reduced. s.22
s.22

He would appreciate a response by email and if you could copy the MLA office please then we will schedule a meeting with s.22

Thanks

Nan Pellatt

Constituency Assistant to

Steve Thomson, MLA
Kelowna Mission
102 2121 Ethel Street



Kelowna, British Columbia V1Y 2Z6
Office: (250) 712-3620
E-mail: Steve.Thomson.MLA@leg.bc.ca

Please note: This email message, including attachments, is intended for the addressee(s) only and may contain legally privileged information. Any unauthorized use, distribution, disclosure or reproduction is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify sender by return email and delete all copies.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: ICBC - Identification Issue for Constituent s.22 - father s.22 writing on her behalf
Date: Tuesday, January 23, 2018 2:19:00 PM
Attachments: [20180123101517.pdf](#)
[ICBC issue - Constituent s.22 \(birth name s.22 .msg\)](#)

Greetings – attached is the certificate of authority as noted below.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 23, 2018 10:48 AM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: ICBC - Identification Issue for Constituent s.22 - father s.22 writing on her behalf

Hi Nikki,

This is one of the cases I was referencing this morning and that we started speaking about yesterday morning. I do note that there is not a consent form which I will now follow up and obtain but I thought I would send to you to get your feedback on whether this is ours or ICBC or a combination of both.

Thanks in advance for any advice, guidance.

I am obtaining a consent form.

Thanks,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Hill, Joyce [<mailto:Joyce.Hill@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Tuesday, January 23, 2018 10:32 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: ICBC - Identification Issue for Constituent s.22 - father s.22 writing on her behalf

Hi Talea, this is one of the cases we were talking about this morning, s.22 I am sending the other case in a separate email.

Joyce Hill
Constituency Assistant

Simon Gibson, MLA
Abbotsford-Mission
604-820-6203

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: "ryan@fingerfoodstudios.com"
Subject: FW: Lunch at Some Point
Date: Monday, January 22, 2018 10:29:00 AM

Hello Ryan,

With apologies for the delay, I would be happy to set up lunch with the Minister.

I am wondering if 12:30pm on Friday, February 2nd is available for you.

I look forward to hearing from you.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Ryan Peterson [<mailto:ryan@fingerfoodstudios.com>]
Sent: Wednesday, December 13, 2017 8:46 AM
To: Farnworth.MLA, Mike <Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca>
Subject: Lunch at Some Point

Mike,

Was hoping you would have some time to do a lunch and catch up. I have been working hard on our file for the Tech Sector and love to go over it with you. Also catch up about our local sector growth and how we can encourage more companies to setup in the Tri-Cities area.

Looking forward to hearing from you.

cheers,

-Ryan

--

Ryan Peterson
CEO
Finger Food Studios Inc.
cell: 250-888-0733
tel: 604-475-0350 ext: 301
email: ryan@fingerfoodstudios.com

MSN: angreal99
skype: angreal99
Xbox Live: Terangreal

www.fingerfoodstudios.com

MESSAGES / COMMENTS This message is intended for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately and return the original message to us at the above address. Thank you.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: "chendrie@simpsonthomas.com"
Subject: FW: Meeting request from Bernie Simpson
Date: Friday, January 12, 2018 11:25:00 AM
Attachments: image003.png

Hi Catriona,

Thanks for your patience in the request for a meeting with Minister Farnworth.

As we have discussed, I'd like to confirm a meeting with the Minister on Friday, January 26th at 12:30pm here in our constituency office in Port Coquitlam.

107A – 2748 Lougheed Highway
Port Coquitlam, BC
Southeast corner of Lougheed and Westwood

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General
778-875-1498

From: Catriona Hendrie [<mailto:CHendrie@simpsonthomas.com>]
Sent: Thursday, January 4, 2018 11:49 AM
To: Farnworth.MLA, Mike <Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca>
Subject: FW: Meeting request from Bernie Simpson

Good morning,

Happy New Year to you. I'm following up on my email sent towards the end of last year. Please see below for ease of reference. I appreciate that the office is likely to have been closed for the holidays.

I look forward to hearing from you when convenient regarding my meeting request.

Kind regards,

Catriona Hendrie

Executive Assistant to Bernie Simpson C.M.* (*Member of the Order of Canada)

chendrie@simpsonthomas.com

Direct Line: (604) 697-3955



Vancouver Office (Head Office):
1301 - 808 Nelson Street
Vancouver, BC V6Z 2H2
Tel: 604.689.8888 ext. 135
Fax: 604.684.1881

Surrey/Delta Office:
7253- 120 Street
Delta, BC V4C 6P5
Tel: 604.591.8885
Fax: 604.684.1881

The information in and accompanying this email is strictly confidential and/or subject of legal privilege. It is intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender by return email or telephone, and destroy the transmission. If you have received this email in error, this does not waive our confidentiality rights; you may not use or reproduce the information.



WWW.ROADBC.CA



@ROADforBC



@ROADforBC

From: Catriona Hendrie
Sent: Friday, December 22, 2017 2:03 PM
To: 'mike.farnworth.mla@leg.bc.ca'
Subject: Meeting request from Bernie Simpson

Dear Mr. Farnworth

Mr. Simpson would like to meet with you at your earliest convenience in January to discuss ICBC and the soft tissue caps. Mr. Simpson is happy to meet you at your constituency office or at any convenient location for you. Please let me know a date and time that is convenient for you.

I look forward to hearing from you.

Wishing you a happy and healthy holiday and best wishes for 2018.

Kind regards,

Catriona Hendrie
Executive Assistant to Bernie Simpson C.M.* (*Member of the Order of Canada)
chendrie@simpsonthomas.com
Direct Line: (604) 697-3955



Vancouver Office (Head Office):

1301 - 808 Nelson Street
Vancouver, BC V6Z 2H2
Tel: 604.689.8888 ext. 135
Fax: 604.684.1881

Surrey/Delta Office:

7253- 120 Street
Delta, BC V4C 6P5
Tel: 604.591.8885
Fax: 604.684.1881

The information in and accompanying this email is strictly confidential and/or subject of legal privilege. It is intended only for the use of the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender by return email or telephone, and destroy the transmission. If you have received this email in error, this does not waive our confidentiality rights; you may not use or reproduce the information.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: s.22
Subject: FW: Meeting Request
Date: Monday, January 29, 2018 2:58:12 PM

Dear s.22

Further to your request below to meet with Minister Farnworth to discuss the issue noted, are you available on Friday, February 23rd at 10:30am in the constituency office in Port Coquitlam?

If you could send any supporting documentation prior to the meeting that would be most appreciated.

I will hold that time for you, please confirm if you are available at your earliest convenience.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: s.22
Sent: Tuesday, January 16, 2018 12:22 PM
To: Minister, PSSG PSSG:EX
Subject: Meeting Request

Dear Minister Farnworth,

Happy New Year! I hope that you had a great holiday season with your family and loved ones.

I am writing to ask for a meeting with yourself possibly at your constituency office in Coquitlam or in Victoria if necessary. I am seeking to discuss the matter of the s.22

s.22

s.22 Remember we had met before at your office and I had brought this matter to your attention and sent your office a copy of the letter we had written to then, Premier Christy Clark regarding this? Remember, the Clark government did nothing to address the s.22

s.22

I am reaching out to your office to ask for a meeting at which, hopefully we can begin to put things in motion to bring redress to our members who are still suffering the fallout of this situation, personally and professionally.

I hope in your new capacity as Public Safety Minister and Solicitor General for policing in BC, we can discuss what has happened in this matter with an end result of working together towards a resolution for the members who were negatively affected.

Please advise when we can meet to discuss.

Respectfully

s.22

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Takkar, Nimmi PSSG:EX; Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX
Cc: Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Meeting request: Motor Vehicle Act
Date: Wednesday, January 17, 2018 11:10:00 AM
Attachments: [modernizing the bc motor vehicle act.pdf](#)

Greetings,

Please find below constituent request for meeting that is also ministry related,

The meeting is confirmed for Friday, February 2nd at 10:30, s.22 will be attending with HUB's acting Executive Director Laura Jane.

Based on the attached document, if you feel a BN is necessary, and for Ministry staff to attend via CC, please let me know.

Thanks,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Farnworth.MLA, Mike [mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca]
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 9:56 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Meeting request: Motor Vehicle Act

From: s.22
Sent: Sunday, January 7, 2018 10:35 AM
To: Farnworth.MLA, Mike <Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca>
Subject: Meeting request: Motor Vehicle Act

Good afternoon Mr. Farnworth,

I am a resident of Port Coquitlam, and an avid cyclist. I am very interested in potential changes to the Motor Vehicle Act, as there is a great opportunity to improve safety for cyclists and advance the province's Vision Zero goals through changes to the rules of the road.

I would like to request a meeting with you to discuss potential legislative changes. s.22 and we have identified opportunities for improvement to the legislation. I would like to bring a staff member from HUB to the meeting as well, to provide highlights of our position (see attached position paper for details).

Thanks in advance for letting me know when you might be available to meet.

Best regards,

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Cc: Boyle, Patricia J PSSG:EX; Tawtel, Phil PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Memo re s.22
Date: Monday, January 8, 2018 2:28:00 PM
Attachments: [bullets.docx](#)
[Fwd Memo re s.22](#) [msg](#)

Hi Angella,

Following up on this after discussions with CO. The constituent is hoping to get additional counselling sessions over and above the s.2 that she still has available.

I understand that there is legislation coming that may respond to this request, taking a look at the 48 maximum sessions. Is there anything at all that you can give me that I can forward to the CO?

I have also attached the original email.

Thanks in advance for your additional attention to this matter.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Sunday, December 10, 2017 3:34 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Memo re s.22

Hi Talea, see attached, and is it okay if we have ministry respond to her?

From: Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, December 5, 2017 2:18 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Memo res.22

It depends on what the answer is. I believe Mark has more information on this. Perhaps we can get bullets and decide from there.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, December 5, 2017 2:03 PM
To: Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Memo re s.22

FYI, further to our discussion this morning.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth

Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, December 5, 2017 11:52 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Memo re s.22

Do you want bullets or do you want the Ministry to respond?

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, December 4, 2017 10:16 AM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Memo re s.22
Importance: High

Hello,

As per email below and memo attached, following up from discussions with the Minister and MLA Thomson, please let me know if you require any further information before proceeding with the request.

Will I need to obtain a consent form?

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, December 1, 2017 12:15 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Fwd: Memo re s.22

Can you pick this up and work it out with the Ministry?

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Thomson.MLA, Steve LASS:EX" <Steve.Thomson.MLA@leg.bc.ca>
Date: December 1, 2017 at 10:03:28 AM PST
To: "Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX" <Veronica.Harrison@gov.bc.ca>
Subject: Memo re s.22

Good Morning Veronica:

My member has been in discussions with your Minister regarding this constituent and

her request for additional counselling. The Minister asked that Steve provide him with some written information so that he could proceed with the file.


Attached please find a memo from MLA Thomson.

Thank you and the Minister for your prompt attention to this file.

Sincerely,

Nan Pellatt

Constituency Assistant to



From: [Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX](#)
To: [Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX](#); [Takkar, Nimmi PSSG:EX](#)
Subject: FW: Ministry Responsibility List
Date: Monday, January 15, 2018 11:06:00 AM
Attachments: [minister responsibility list.pdf](#)

Good morning,

I will let Layne know that the topics included under PSSG cover the issues/topics I have taken on since September (except Guide Dogs!).

Is there anything else that you would like to add from your end?

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Clark, Layne PREM:EX
Sent: Monday, January 15, 2018 10:16 AM
To: LP Ministerial Assistants; LP Executive Assistants
Subject: Ministry Responsibility List

Hi Everyone,

I spoke with the EAs and some of the MAs last week about creating a ministry responsibility list... and Lynne Stone shared the following attachment with me. If you could review this, and let me know if there are any changes or additions that you think would be helpful, that would be great. If not, please disregard my earlier request.

Thank you!

Layne

Layne Clark
Director of Liaison and Coordination
Premier's Office
P: 250-356-0273 | C: 250-818-5583 | E: layne.clark@gov.bc.ca

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Arora, Jasleen AG:EX
Subject: FW: Motor Vehicles Act
Date: Wednesday, January 24, 2018 9:21:00 AM
Attachments: ICBC issue - Constituent s.22 (birth name s.22 .msg
ICBC - Identification Issue for Constituent s.22 - father s.22 writing on her behalf.msg
Constituent s.22 - ICBC Name change issue.msg
Certificate of Authority - s.22 .msg

Hi Jasleen,

Please see information below, I am forwarding as requested. ☺

I have attached further emails, specific to two cases s.22 I. I will let Joyce (CA) know that I have forwarded to your office.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 23, 2018 4:21 PM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX; Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Motor Vehicles Act

Thanks Ang.
Talea you will pass everything along to the EA in AGs office?

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 23, 2018 4:20 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Motor Vehicles Act

Hi Talea, turns out this is an AG issue (ICBC).

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 22, 2018 10:24 AM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Motor Vehicles Act

Thank you – s.22 I will follow up then and confirm with you after my conversation.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX

Sent: Monday, January 22, 2018 10:22 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Motor Vehicles Act

As per our convo, let me know what they say. Here is the link to accepted ID to getting a DL.
<http://www.icbc.com/driver-licensing/visit-dl-office/Pages/Accepted-ID.aspx>

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 22, 2018 10:02 AM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Motor Vehicles Act

Good morning,

Looking for any advice on the issue noted below:

ICBC will not issue them a Driver's License in any other name than is exactly on their Certificate of Citizenship or their birth certificate. These are both elderly people, so for years they have had ALL their ID issued in a name that is only s.2letter different than what is on their birth certificate. They are told by the Motor Vehicles Office to get a legal name change. That is very costly and then they have to alter all their other ID

We've also had constituents come in with this concern as well. Is this something that needs to be taken up with the AG (ICBC) or is this something that is within the power of the Superintendent of Motor Vehicles?

Any advice, guidance is as always, very much appreciated.

Thanks,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Hill, Joyce [<mailto:Joyce.Hill@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Thursday, January 18, 2018 4:09 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Motor Vehicles Act

Hello Talea, I am not sure if I have the correct Ministry, perhaps you can assist. This is an issue we have had to deal with for years in our constituency offices, however, lately we have had two constituents who are very upset because ICBC will not issue them a Driver's License in any other name than is exactly on their Certificate of Citizenship or their birth certificate. These are both elderly people, so for years they have had ALL their ID issued in a name that is only s. letter different than what is on their birth certificate. They are told by the Motor Vehicles Office to get a legal

name change. That is very costly and then they have to alter all their other ID such as:

LAND REGISTRATION, WILLS, POWER OF ATTORNEY, VEHICLE REGISTRATION, CREDIT CARDS, BANK STATEMENTS, not to mention Federal documents such as OAP, CPP, PASSPORTS, SIN,

It is ludicrous to these people that they should be required to apply for a change of name in BC when in BC, the Federal Government have always recognized their names and consistently issued all licenses, passports and ID in that name. They know what the Motor Vehicle Act reads about issuing licenses and the ID required see Section 25 (1.1) "documentary proof satisfactory to the ICBC of the applicants identity". So, their questions to the Government are:

Is this a policy issue within the power of the Superintendant of Motor Vehicles? If so, can the policy be changed so people in these situations can find it easier to get a license issued?

Can the Government of BC work with the Federal Government on this so the BC residents do not have to deal with two separate Government's policies on the same issue?

Thanks for your assistance in responding to our constituents. If you need more details re the constituents I can give you the Release of Information Authority on them with full details of their situations. Let me know.

Joyce Hill

Constituency Assistant
Simon Gibson, MLA
Abbotsford-Mission
604-820-6203

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: New submission from Contact Us
Date: Monday, January 8, 2018 10:02:00 AM

Greetings Liam,

A Happy New Year to you.

Further to the email string below, I don't believe there is any further information on "smoking in public" at this time (regulations) but thought I would confirm that with you. Of course it will be included in the regulations when those are finalized.

Thanks,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Yeung, Lucinda HLTH:EX
Sent: Wednesday, December 27, 2017 12:46 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Fw: New submission from Contact Us

Hi Talea,

I hope this finds you well after a merry and festive Christmas holiday.

Can you review Amber's inquiry from MLA Chouhan's office below, and kindly advise?

Thank you very much,

Lucinda

From: Yeung, Lucinda HLTH:EX
Sent: Friday, December 15, 2017 8:23 AM
To: Chouhan.MLA, Raj LASS:EX
Subject: Re: New submission from Contact Us

Hi Amber :)

From what I can find, this report of the consultations on Cannabis Regulation does acknowledge the two significant points of view about its public consumption (Page 7): <https://engage.gov.bc.ca/app/uploads/sites/217/2017/12/Cannabis-Regulation-in-B.C.-What-We-Heard.pdf>

I do not know if regulations have been made about this yet, but will also ask Public Safety and Solicitor General if there is further information.

Warmest,

Lucinda

From: Chouhan.MLA, Raj <Raj.Chouhan.MLA@leg.bc.ca>

Sent: Thursday, December 14, 2017 4:29 PM

To: Yeung, Lucinda HLTH:EX

Subject: FW: New submission from Contact Us

Hi Lucinda,

We've had a few people contact us with concerns over smoking marijuana in public once it becomes legal. I can't see anything on regulations regarding this yet. Is there anything?

Thanks ☺

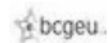
Amber Keane

Constituency Assistant to

Raj Chouhan, MLA Burnaby - Edmonds

| T: 604.660.7301 | F: 604.660.7304 |

www.rajchouhan.ca | [Facebook](#) | [@rajchouhan](#)



CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: The above message contains confidential information intended for a specified individual and purpose. The information is private and protected by law. Any copying or disclosure of this transmission by anyone other than the intended recipient is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately and delete this message and any attachments from your system. Thank you.

From: raj.chouhan.mla@leg.bc.ca [<mailto:raj.chouhan.mla@leg.bc.ca>]

Sent: Wednesday, December 13, 2017 6:27 AM

To: Chouhan.MLA, Raj <Raj.Chouhan.MLA@leg.bc.ca>

Subject: New submission from Contact Us

Name
s.22
Postal Code
s.22
Email

Subject

Marijuana rules

Message

Hi

I recently heard that regulations are to allow for marijuana smoking in public places. I think this needs to be prevented. I don't want my kids walking through clouds of marijuana when walking to the mall. I participated in the consultation but I feel that was very ineffective as most families I spoke to did not know that had happened. Please help stop this.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Chouhan.MLA, Raj LASS:EX
Cc: Yeung, Lucinda HLTH:EX
Subject: FW: New submission from Contact Us
Date: Monday, January 8, 2018 12:29:00 PM

Hello Amber,

Lucinda forwarded your inquiry to me.

The Government is currently working on this, proposed regulations will likely be released end of January or beginning of February.

At that time I am happy to send the details relating to public consumption.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Yeung, Lucinda HLTH:EX
Sent: Wednesday, December 27, 2017 12:46 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Fw: New submission from Contact Us

Hi Talea,

I hope this finds you well after a merry and festive Christmas holiday.

Can you review Amber's inquiry from MLA Chouhan's office below, and kindly advise?

Thank you very much,

Lucinda

From: Yeung, Lucinda HLTH:EX
Sent: Friday, December 15, 2017 8:23 AM
To: Chouhan.MLA, Raj LASS:EX
Subject: Re: New submission from Contact Us

Hi Amber :)

From what I can find, this report of the consultations on Cannabis Regulation does acknowledge the two significant points of view about its public consumption (Page 7): <https://engage.gov.bc.ca/app/uploads/sites/217/2017/12/Cannabis-Regulation-in-B.C.->

What-We-Heard.pdf

I do not know if regulations have been made about this yet, but will also ask Public Safety and Solicitor General if there is further information.

Warmest,

Lucinda

From: Chouhan.MLA, Raj <Raj.Chouhan.MLA@leg.bc.ca>

Sent: Thursday, December 14, 2017 4:29 PM

To: Yeung, Lucinda HLTH:EX

Subject: FW: New submission from Contact Us

Hi Lucinda,

We've had a few people contact us with concerns over smoking marijuana in public once it becomes legal. I can't see anything on regulations regarding this yet. Is there anything?

Thanks ☺

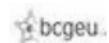
Amber Keane

Constituency Assistant to

Raj Chouhan, MLA Burnaby - Edmonds

| T: 604.660.7301 | F: 604.660.7304 |

www.rajchouhan.ca | [Facebook](#) | [@rajchouhan](#)



CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: The above message contains confidential information intended for a specified individual and purpose. The information is private and protected by law. Any copying or disclosure of this transmission by anyone other than the intended recipient is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately and delete this message and any attachments from your system. Thank you.

From: raj.chouhan.mla@leg.bc.ca [<mailto:raj.chouhan.mla@leg.bc.ca>]

Sent: Wednesday, December 13, 2017 6:27 AM

To: Chouhan.MLA, Raj <Raj.Chouhan.MLA@leg.bc.ca>

Subject: New submission from Contact Us

Name
s.22
Postal Code
s.22

Email

s.22

Subject

Marijuana rules

Message

Hi

I recently heard that regulations are to allow for marijuana smoking in public places. I think this needs to be prevented. I don't want my kids walking through clouds of marijuana when walking to the mall. I participated in the consultation but I feel that was very ineffective as most families I spoke to did not know that had happened. Please help stop this.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Payment Required for Completion of Criminal Record Check
Date: Thursday, January 11, 2018 1:16:00 PM
Attachments: CRC PAYMENT FORM s.22 pdf
Criminal Record Check Consent Form.pdf
AUTHORIZATION FORM.PDF
image002.png
Importance: High

Hello Nikki,

Please see attached and below urgent / expedited request for CRC. s.22 original payment was not received as per email string below.

“greatly appreciate your assistance in getting this Criminal Record Check for s.22 expedited as get completed ASAP URGENTLY. As mentioned, s.22
s.22
s.22

If you need any further information, please let me know.

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX
Sent: Thursday, January 11, 2018 1:08 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Payment Required for Completion of Criminal Record Check

From: Godfrey, Sam AG:EX
Sent: Thursday, January 11, 2018 12:56 PM
To: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Robertson, Paige LASS:EX
Subject: FW: Payment Required for Completion of Criminal Record Check

Hi Liam,

Please meet Paige via email. Paige is a CA for John Yap and is requesting assistance from your Minister as per below.

Warm regards, Sam

Sam Godfrey

Ministerial Assistant to the Honourable David Eby, QC
Attorney General of British Columbia and Minister responsible for Liquor, Gaming and ICBC
Mobile: 250 208 1359 | Office: 250 952 7613
Rm 232, Parliament Buildings, 501 Belleville St., Victoria, B.C. V8V 1X4

This message, including any attachments to it, is not to be disclosed outside of the Provincial Government without prior written approval from the Ministry of Attorney General. If you have received this communication in error, please destroy the email message and any attachments immediately and notify me by telephone or by email.

From: Robertson, Paige [<mailto:Paige.Robertson@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Thursday, January 11, 2018 12:47 PM
To: Godfrey, Sam AG:EX
Cc: Ng, PoWah LASS:EX
Subject: FW: Payment Required for Completion of Criminal Record Check

Sam

As per our telephone conversation of a few minutes ago. Here is the necessary information for our constituent, s.22



From: s.22
Sent: January 11, 2018 12:17 PM
To: Robertson, Paige <Paige.Robertson@leg.bc.ca>
Cc: s.22
Subject: Fwd: Payment Required for Completion of Criminal Record Check

Paige,

RE: s.22 Ministry of Justice Criminal Record Check, for s.22
s.22

Great talking to you... greatly appreciate your assistance in getting this Criminal Record Check
for s.22 expedited as get completed ASAP URGENTLY. As
mentioned, s.22
s.22

We would forever be grateful to get yours and John Yap's assistance on this matter, which

words would not be able to explain, s.22

s.22 Thank you so much for your understanding.

Thank you.

s.22

----- Forwarded message -----

From: s.22

Date: Wed, Jan 10, 2018 at 8:33 PM

Subject: Fwd: Payment Required for Completion of Criminal Record Check

To: criminalrecords@gov.bc.ca

Hi,

s.22 and for some reason my payment regarding my criminal record check may not have gone through. However, the link has now expired and I sent the payment through credit card in the mail and it arrive today according the xpresspost tracking number.

Delivery status: delivered

 Link  Print  Email

Tracking Number s.22



Delivery details

If there is any way to expedite my CRC that would be greatly appreciated, s.22
s.22 until this CRC is completed. I have forwarded the original payment email and attached the criminal record check I had submitted.

Thank you

s.22

----- Forwarded message -----

From: <CriminalRecordsReviewProgram@victoria1.gov.bc.ca>

Date: Mon, Oct 2, 2017 at 4:33 PM

Subject: Payment Required for Completion of Criminal Record Check

To: s.22

A Consent to Criminal Record Check form was recently submitted to the BC Criminal Record Review Program. The review of the application has now been completed; however, before we can proceed with the next step of this criminal record check, payment is required.

Your invoice number is: s.22

Your amount owing is: s.22

You have two payment options to choose from:

OPTION 1: Please click on the following link to complete payment using the BC Government's secure payment website: [Click here to provide payment.](#)

This link will expire in 30 days.

OPTION 2: If you prefer to pay by certified cheque, money order, or by credit card without using the online service, please print the attached form and send it via mail to:

Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor General
Criminal Records Review Program
Policing and Security Programs Branch, Security Programs Division
PO Box 9217 Stn Prov Govt
Victoria, BC V8W 9J1

Please note that sending a cheque or money order without the attached form will result in a rejected payment.

Please also note that emailed or faxed payment forms cannot be accepted.

Please do not reply to this email as this is an automated notification.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Hill, Nicola LASS:EX
Subject: FW: s.22 Revoked Drivers License
Date: Monday, January 22, 2018 10:44:00 AM

Hi Nicola,

Further to Veronica's note below, I am happy to help you with this file. I did not receive the attachment from the forwarded message, can you send to me?

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Harrison, Veronica EDUC:EX
Sent: Saturday, January 20, 2018 7:09 AM
To: Hill, Nicola LASS:EX
Cc: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Re: s.22 Revoked Drivers License

Hi Nicola,

Happy new year. s.22 I'm cc'ing Talea, the EA in Minister Farnworth's office who can help you out with this inquiry.

Best,

Veronica

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 19, 2018, at 4:00 PM, Hill, Nicola <Nicola.Hill@leg.bc.ca> wrote:

Good Afternoon Veronica

Happy New Year. I hope that you had a wonderful holiday season.

I have attached some paper work that one of our constituents brought in to me. He was pulled over by the Police s.22 and fined for not having a valid driver's license.
s.22

s.22

Would you be able to look into this for me. I have no way to know if there has been any further contact with s.22, which would in fact indicate to him that his DL was revoked. I have attached the documentation that s.22 provided to me in regards to his situation and hope that it is enough to help you with this.

Thank you for your time on this Veronica and I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind Regards

Nicola

Nicola Hill

Constituency Assistant

MIKE MORRIS, MLA

Prince George-Mackenzie

☎ Phone: (250) 612-4194

☎ Fax: (250) 612-4191

✉ E-Mail: nicola.hill@leg.bc.ca

✉ Address: Unit 102- 1023 Central Street West, Prince George, BC V2M 3C9

<http://mikemorrismla.ca/>



Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

Confidentiality Warning: This message and any attachments are intended only for the use of the intended recipient(s), are confidential and may be privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any review, retransmission, conversion to hard copy, copying, circulation or other use of this message and any attachments is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail, and delete this

From: ricohmfd@leg.bc.ca [mailto:ricohmfd@leg.bc.ca]

Sent: Friday, January 19, 2018 3:12 PM

To: Hill, Nicola <Nicola.Hill@leg.bc.ca>

Subject: RicohScan

<20180119151126.pdf>

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: s.22
Date: Wednesday, January 24, 2018 11:29:00 AM
Attachments: 20180119151126.pdf
FW Certificate of Authority for s.22 msg
Re s.22 Revoked Drivers License.msg

Good morning,

Please find information relating to the above subject – s.22 – he was pulled over by police on s.22 for not having a valid drivers license.

“This was a surprise to him as he had no idea that his DL had been revoked. s.22

s.22

The documents referenced above are included in the attachments.

Unless you feel otherwise I will connect with the constituency office with the information when received.

Thanks very much,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Hill, Nicola [mailto:Nicola.Hill@leg.bc.ca]
Sent: Tuesday, January 23, 2018 9:13 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: s.22

Good Morning Talea

I am forwarding you the documents that I received from s.22 in regards to his driver's license issue. Veronica said that you would be able to have a look at this for me.

I look forward to hearing from you in regards to this situation.

Have a great day

Kind Regards
Nicola

Nicola Hill

Constituency Assistant

MIKE MORRIS, MLA

Prince George-Mackenzie

☎ Phone: (250) 612-4194

☎ Fax: (250) 612-4191

✉ E-Mail: nicola.hill@leg.bc.ca

✉ Address: Unit 102- 1023 Central Street West, Prince George, BC V2M 3C9

<http://mikemorrismla.ca/>



Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

Confidentiality Warning: This message and any attachments are intended only for the use of the intended recipient(s), are confidential and may be privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any review, retransmission, conversion to hard copy, copying, circulation or other use of this message and any attachments is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail, and delete this

From: ricohmfd@leg.bc.ca [mailto:ricohmfd@leg.bc.ca]

Sent: Friday, January 19, 2018 3:12 PM

To: Hill, Nicola <Nicola.Hill@leg.bc.ca>

Subject: RicohScan

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Born, Amber LASS:EX
Subject: FW: Plecas s.22 - ICBC/Road Safety BC
Date: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 3:17:00 PM
Attachments: 20180104112146.pdf
s.22

Hi Amber,

Please find attached copy of a letter mailed to s.22 yesterday stating s.22
s.22

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Born, Amber [<mailto:Amber.Born@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Friday, January 5, 2018 1:00 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Plecas s.22 - ICBC/Road Safety BC

Hello Talea,

MLA Plecas meet with a constituent yesterday regarding her concerns with Road Safety BC and the ICBC licensing office. I have attached a consent form, but the story is that someone made a false accusation regarding this constituent to the driver licensing office or road safety BC, we are not sure,
s.22

s.22
passed along to staff and have it looked into.

I would appreciate this being

Thanks,
Amber Born
Constituency Assistant to
Darryl Plecas, MLA
Abbotsford South

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Policing concerns in the Boundary
Date: Wednesday, January 10, 2018 2:43:00 PM
Attachments: image001.png

Hi Charlotte – an update for you.

I am forwarding to the AG office for response.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, January 10, 2018 2:41 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Policing concerns in the Boundary

I have been told this is an AG issue.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 12:26 PM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Policing concerns in the Boundary

Hi Nikki,

With apologies for the delay, a constituent in Grand Forks is looking for an explanation on **“how it is determined that charges are laid by the Crown and if the RCMP can be more involved”**.

I am happy to relay the explanation to the CO to relay to the constituent.

Thank you,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Larson.MLA, Linda [<mailto:Linda.Larson.MLA@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Friday, December 1, 2017 12:13 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Minister, PSSG PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Policing concerns in the Boundary

Good afternoon Talea,
Linda has asked me to forward the below email from a constituent in Grand Forks (our response is also included), who has concerns about policing, specifically regarding how it is determined that

charges are laid by the Crown and if the RCMP can be more involved. We are hoping that your comms team can provide her with an explanation of the procedures so she has a better understanding of this issue.

In our response we outline where else she can take her concerns but we are asking for a response for this one.

Thanks in advance for your help!

Have a great weekend.

Warmly,



Colleen Misner

Senior Constituency Assistant

on behalf of Linda Larson, MLA

Boundary-Similkameen

6369 Main Street, PO Box 998

Oliver, British Columbia V0H 1T0

Office: (250) 498-5122 Toll Free : 1 (855) 498-5122

E-mail: Linda.Larson.MLA@leg.bc.ca

From: Larson.MLA, Linda

Sent: Wednesday, November 29, 2017 3:20 PM

To: 's.22

Subject: RE: Policing concerns in the Boundary

Hi s.22

Thank you for your email.

Linda and I have spoken about your issues and the fact that the policing shortage is not just in our constituency but Canada-wide. More officers are being trained and cities and municipalities are on waiting lists to get those officers.

Regarding your concerns, they are spread over three jurisdictions- Local, provincial and federal governments.

First, your issue with enforcement hours and the number of officers is a local government issue. That is where the budgets come from and who oversees policing, so you need to take those concerns to the RDKB/City of Grand Forks. I am not sure if you have had this conversation with Grace McGregor, who is the Area Director for Christina Lake. She would be your starting point to have that discussion.

Next, your issue with crown council vs. the RCMP deciding what charges to lay and when. This one gets a bit more complicated because the RCMP are a Federal police force, but the Crown Council is provincial.

I can send your concerns to The Minister of Public Safety/Attorney General, Mike Farnworth, or you can write a separate letter outlining those concerns and sending it to PSSG.Minister@gov.bc.ca.

To ask about changes being made, I would contact MP Richard Cannings office and find out which federal minister to send in your questions to. General inquiries can be made through his email address Richard.Cannings@parl.gc.ca or by calling his Penticton or Castlegar office.

Please let me know if you would like me to email Minister Farnworth. If you do decide to write a separate email, please copy our office on it so I can follow up and make sure you receive a reply.

Thanks again for taking the time to write. Hopefully, we will see some changes in the not too distant future regarding the shortage of police officers.

Sincerely,



Colleen Misner

Senior Constituency Assistant
on behalf of Linda Larson, MLA
Boundary-Similkameen
6369 Main Street, PO Box 998
Oliver, British Columbia V0H 1T0
Office: (250) 498-5122 Toll Free : 1 (855) 498-5122
E-mail: Linda.Larson.MLA@leg.bc.ca

From: s.22

Sent: Wednesday, November 29, 2017 1:29 PM

To: Larson.MLA, Linda <Linda.Larson.MLA@leg.bc.ca>

Subject: Policing concerns in the Boundary

November 29, 2017

Mrs. Linda Larson MLA Boundary-Similkameen

Box 998 - 6369 Main St. Oliver BC V0H 1T0

Dear Mrs Larson

As a resident of the Boundary for the past ^{s.22} I am writing to express my concerns about policing in our area. Understaffing and ineffective enforcement coupled with the fact that the Crown, not the RCMP, decide when to press charges are a concern to many in our communities. (Christina Lake/Grand Forks). Crime is at an all time high. Property thefts and drug dealing are out of control. Citizens have resorted to removing squatters and thief's tents from the beaches themselves. Tax payers have been retrieving their stolen property themselves, which is unacceptable as well as dangerous. The RCMP seem either unable or unwilling to deal with the root cause of the unprecedented crime wave. Drugs.

I believe it is crucial to have a fully staffed RCMP detachment at all times, working around the clock. Drug dealing and property theft have to be dealt with immediately, not the next day when an officer comes on duty. Our neighbourhoods are littered with used needles and stolen bicycle parts. Businesses are experiencing smash and grab crime during the RCMP detachment's off duty hours. We need a police presence. We also need the rules to change to allow the RCMP to press charges, not the Crown. The officers are the ones on the front lines. They know the criminals. It must be incredibly frustrating for them to consistently have their hands tied when dealing with these repeat offenders.

I would be interested to hear your thoughts on this and also what steps are being taken to deal with the crime wave that is spreading through the entire constituency.

Thank you for taking the time to read my letter. Sincerely,
s.22

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Arora, Jasleen AG:EX; Minister, AG AG:EX
Subject: FW: Policing concerns in the Boundary
Date: Wednesday, January 10, 2018 3:04:00 PM
Attachments: image001.png

Greetings Jasleen,

Forwarding to your office as noted below.

I will let the CO know that I have forwarded to your office and that you will respond to them.

Thanks,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, January 10, 2018 2:41 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Policing concerns in the Boundary

I have been told this is an AG issue.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 12:26 PM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Policing concerns in the Boundary

Hi Nikki,

With apologies for the delay, a constituent in Grand Forks is looking for an explanation on **“how it is determined that charges are laid by the Crown and if the RCMP can be more involved”**.

I am happy to relay the explanation to the CO to relay to the constituent.

Thank you,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Larson.MLA, Linda [<mailto:Linda.Larson.MLA@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Friday, December 1, 2017 12:13 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Minister, PSSG PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Policing concerns in the Boundary

Good afternoon Talea,

Linda has asked me to forward the below email from a constituent in Grand Forks (our response is also included), who has concerns about policing, specifically regarding how it is determined that charges are laid by the Crown and if the RCMP can be more involved. We are hoping that your comms team can provide her with an explanation of the procedures so she has a better understanding of this issue.

In our response we outline where else she can take her concerns but we are asking for a response for this one.

Thanks in advance for your help!

Have a great weekend.

Warmly,



Colleen Misner

Senior Constituency Assistant

on behalf of Linda Larson, MLA

Boundary-Similkameen

6369 Main Street, PO Box 998

Oliver, British Columbia V0H 1T0

Office: (250) 498-5122 Toll Free : 1 (855) 498-5122

E-mail: Linda.Larson.MLA@leg.bc.ca

From: Larson.MLA, Linda

Sent: Wednesday, November 29, 2017 3:20 PM

To: s.22

Subject: RE: Policing concerns in the Boundary

Hi s.22

Thank you for your email.

Linda and I have spoken about your issues and the fact that the policing shortage is not just in our constituency but Canada-wide. More officers are being trained and cities and municipalities are on waiting lists to get those officers.

Regarding your concerns, they are spread over three jurisdictions- Local, provincial and federal governments.

First, your issue with enforcement hours and the number of officers is a local government issue. That is where the budgets come from and who oversees policing, so you need to take those concerns to the RDKB/City of Grand Forks. I am not sure if you have had this conversation with Grace McGregor, who is the Area Director for Christina Lake. She would be your starting point to have that discussion.

Next, your issue with crown council vs. the RCMP deciding what charges to lay and when. This one gets a bit more complicated because the RCMP are a Federal police force, but the Crown Council is provincial.

I can send your concerns to The Minister of Public Safety/Attorney General, Mike Farnworth, or you can write a separate letter outlining those concerns and sending it to PSSG.Minister@gov.bc.ca.

To ask about changes being made, I would contact MP Richard Cannings office and find out which federal minister to send in your questions to. General inquiries can be made through his email address Richard.Cannings@parl.gc.ca or by calling his Penticton or Castlegar office.

Please let me know if you would like me to email Minister Farnworth. If you do decide to write a separate email, please copy our office on it so I can follow up and make sure you receive a reply. Thanks again for taking the time to write. Hopefully, we will see some changes in the not too distant future regarding the shortage of police officers.

Sincerely,



Colleen Misner

Senior Constituency Assistant
on behalf of Linda Larson, MLA
Boundary-Similkameen
6369 Main Street, PO Box 998
Oliver, British Columbia V0H 1T0
Office: (250) 498-5122 Toll Free : 1 (855) 498-5122
E-mail: Linda.Larson.MLA@leg.bc.ca

From: s.22

Sent: Wednesday, November 29, 2017 1:29 PM

To: Larson.MLA, Linda <Linda.Larson.MLA@leg.bc.ca>

Subject: Policing concerns in the Boundary

November 29, 2017

Mrs. Linda Larson MLA Boundary-Similkameen

Box 998 - 6369 Main St. Oliver BC V0H 1T0

Dear Mrs Larson

As a resident of the Boundary for the past s.22 I am writing to express my concerns about policing in our area. Understaffing and ineffective enforcement coupled with the fact that the Crown, not the RCMP, decide when to press charges are a concern to many in our communities. (Christina Lake/Grand Forks). Crime is at an all time high. Property thefts and drug dealing are out of control. Citizens have resorted to removing squatters and thief's tents from the beaches themselves. Tax payers have been retrieving their stolen property themselves, which is unacceptable as well as dangerous. The RCMP seem either unable or unwilling to deal with the root cause of the unprecedented crime wave. Drugs.

I believe it is crucial to have a fully staffed RCMP detachment at all times, working around the clock. Drug dealing and property theft have to be dealt with immediately, not the next day when an officer comes on duty. Our neighbourhoods are littered with used needles and stolen bicycle parts. Businesses are experiencing smash and grab crime during the RCMP detachment's off duty hours. We need a police presence. We also need the rules to change to allow the RCMP to press charges, not the Crown. The officers are the ones on the front lines. They know the criminals. It must be incredibly frustrating for them to consistently have their hands tied when dealing with these repeat offenders.

I would be interested to hear your thoughts on this and also what steps are being taken to deal

with the crime wave that is spreading through the entire constituency.

Thank you for taking the time to read my letter. Sincerely,
s.22

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: s.22
Subject: FW: Request for meeting - January
Date: Thursday, January 11, 2018 10:47:00 AM

Hello s.22

Thank you for your note below.

s.22 I wonder if you are available to meet with him on Friday, January 19th at 1:00pm, in the constituency office in Port Coquitlam?

If you could let me know that would be most appreciated.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: s.22
Sent: Friday, January 5, 2018 7:37 AM
To: Farnworth.MLA, Mike <Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca>
Subject: Request for meeting - January

Happy New Year, Mike! I hope 2018 is a really good one for you.

As for me, I have some exciting plans to raise funds this year in late spring or early summer for the

**MARY STEINHAUSER MEMORIAL BURSARY
for**

SFU Aboriginal Undergrads in Arts and Social Sciences

which I'd like to share with you as soon **as you can meet with me this month, preferably before Jan 23.**

I'm **very** flexible about meeting times and am available **any** time during the day or early evening, weekdays or weekends.

Looking forward to hearing back from you soon

Warm regards

s.22

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Pellatt, Nan LASS:EX; Thomson.MLA, Steve LASS:EX
Subject: FW: s.22
Date: Friday, January 19, 2018 3:45:00 PM
Attachments: 540328.docx
540328 - Requested file documents.pdf
540328 - Copy of s.22 2010 Notice of Prohibition.pdf
540328 - Additional Background Info.pdf
image002.png
Importance: High

Hello!

Please find attached information relating to s.22, answering the questions outlined below. If there is anything that is not answered please connect with me and I will work to get clarification.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thomson.MLA, Steve [<mailto:Steve.Thomson.MLA@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Tuesday, December 5, 2017 4:07 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: s.22

Talea please find following my notes and documents from meeting with constituent today:

Name: s.22
BCDL:
DOB:
Tel:
Current Address: s.22

s.22 would like a record of all the notices of prohibition and suspensions he has incurred since 2010.

The four documents that are attached, he reports to have secured either through ICBC or RoadSafety BC (none through the mail) – however he claims this to be an incomplete record and he has asked for the MLA's assistance to secure all relevant documents and to have his questions answered.

s.22

Please do not hesitate to contact me if you have any questions or require clarification. Thank you so much for your attention to s.22 concerns.

Nan Pellatt

Constituency Assistant to



Steve Thomson, MLA
Kelowna Mission
102 2121 Ethel Street
Kelowna, British Columbia V1Y 2Z6
Office: (250) 712-3620
E-mail: Steve.Thomson.MLA@leg.bc.ca

***Please note: This email message, including attachments, is intended for the addressee(s) only and may*

*contain legally privileged information. Any unauthorized use, distribution, disclosure or reproduction is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify sender by return email and delete all copies.***

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: McLeod, Joshua LASS:EX
Subject: FW: RUSH! s.22 - MLA urgent
Date: Tuesday, January 23, 2018 8:36:00 AM
Attachments: image003.png
image004.png
20180119133730.pdf
Importance: High

Good morning Joshua,

This concern was forwarded to me, and the Ministry has responded with the following information for s.22

- RoadSafetyBC has provided a 30 day extension so that s.22 driver's licence will not cancel.
- s.22 physician will need to submit the DMER as soon as possible.
- We recommend that s.22 to contact RoadSafetyBC Client Services team by phone toll-free at 1-855-387-7747 (250-387-7747 in Victoria) in approximately two weeks to confirm that his DMER has been received. RoadSafetyBC's hours of operation are Monday to Friday 8:30 am to 4:30 pm PST.

If you have any further questions, please contact me.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: McLeod, Joshua [<mailto:Joshua.McLeod@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Friday, January 19, 2018 1:38 PM
To: Van Schaik, Connie <Connie.VanSchaik@icbc.com>
Subject: Consent form for s.22
Importance: High

Hi Connie,

Regarding our recent phone conversation here is the attached consent form.

Constituent has s.22 Just opening up mail today and was not able to get the medical examination form done from RoadSafetyBC.

He received a letter of cancellation for his driver's license as well and would like some leniency as he is getting the medical form done this afternoon with his doctor.

Thank you for your time,



Joshua McLeod

Constituency Assistant | Jennifer Rice, MLA North Coast

P: 250-624-7735 | TF: 1-866-624-7734 | F: 250-624-7737

818 3rd Ave West, Prince Rupert, BC V8J 1M6 | Hours: Tuesday-Friday 9:00am-4:00pm

Joshua.McLeod@leg.bc.ca | [Newsletter](#) | [Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [Website](#)



*****WE ARE MOVING!!!*****

PLEASE NOTE WE WILL BE MOVING OFFICES TO THE OCEAN CENTRE FOR **FEBRUARY 1ST 2018.**

NEW ADDRESS: 290- 309 2ND AVENUE WEST, Prince Rupert, BC, V8J 3T1

(Between BMO & Prince Rupert Taekwondo)

This email and any attachments are intended only for the named recipient and may contain confidential and/or privileged material. Any unauthorized copying, dissemination or other use by a person other than the named recipient of this communication is prohibited. If you received this in error or are not named as a recipient, please notify the sender and destroy all copies of this email immediately.

Insurance Corporation of British Columbia / 151 W. Esplanade / North Vancouver / V7M 3H9
[Contact Us](#)

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: s.22
Subject: Meeting with Minister Farnworth
Date: Monday, January 22, 2018 3:12:00 PM

Hello s.22

Thank you for your flexibility.

I am happy to confirm a 30 minute meeting with the Minister on Friday, February 2nd from 12:00 – 12:30pm here in the constituency office.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, January 19, 2018 11:51 AM
To: s.22
Subject: URGENT: Meeting with Minister Farnworth - NEED TO RESCHEDULE
Importance: High

Hello s.22 – please call me to reschedule today's meeting with Minister Farnworth s.22
s.22 isn't going to make it into the office today.

Apologies – we don't have a number on file for you. Please call me at the number below.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant
The Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General
778-875-1498

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Zimmerman, Emily LBR:EX
Subject: s.22
Date: Wednesday, January 17, 2018 11:54:00 AM

Hi Emily,

Here are s.22 details:

s.22

Thanks very much – if you could keep us informed that would be much appreciated.

Mike has met with him previously, and s.22 is quite keen to meet with the Minister again.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant
The Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General
778-875-1498

Page 091 of 348

Withheld pursuant to/removed as

s.22

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: "Alison Gutrath"
Subject: RE: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program
Date: Monday, January 29, 2018 11:49:38 AM

Hi Alison,

I'm following up with the Ministry and will connect as soon as I can. I also received an email from you about 1/2 hour ago?

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

-----Original Message-----

From: Alison Gutrath [mailto:Alison.Gutrath@abbotsfordcommunityservices.com]
Sent: Monday, January 29, 2018 11:43 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Hi Talea,

I'm inquiring, again, to find out when our meeting will be scheduled. This matter remains urgent for our community to address with the Minister.

I look forward to hearing back from you.

Thank-you,
Alison Gutrath

Alison Gutrath
Community Coordinator
In It Together
Abbotsford Community Services
o) 604.853.1582 local 227
c) 604.309.8643

This email is confidential, may be legally privileged, and is for the intended recipient only. Access, disclosure, copying, distribution or reliance on any of it by anyone else is prohibited and may be a criminal offence. If you received this email in error please contact us immediately.

-----Original Message-----

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca]
Sent: Wednesday, November 8, 2017 11:08 AM
To: 'Alison Gutrath'
Subject: RE: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Hello Alison,

To follow up on my voice mail message, we need postpone the meeting scheduled for this Friday, November 10th at 10:00am with the Minister.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant
The Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General
778-875-1498

-----Original Message-----

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, October 23, 2017 12:20 PM
To: Alison Gutrath
Subject: Re: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Hello Alison,

To confirm, Friday, November 10th at 10:00am, currently set for 2420 Montrose Avenue, Abbotsford, BC. I will be attending with the Minister.

If you could send a list of people who we will be meeting, with their titles, that would be most appreciated.

Thanks,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to The Honourable Mike Farnworth Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General
778-875-1498

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: October-19-17 8:17 AM
To: Alison Gutrath
Subject: RE: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Hi Aliso,

I'm out of the office until Monday.

I will call you when I get in and we can finalize.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to The Honourable Mike Farnworth Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General
778-875-1498

From: Alison Gutrath [Alison.Gutrath@abbotsfordcommunityservices.com]
Sent: October-18-17 3:57 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Hi Talea,
For our meeting with the minister on November 10th, how many people can the meeting room accommodate?
We are planning who will be attending from our organization.

Thank-you,
Alison

-----Original Message-----

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]
Sent: Monday, October 16, 2017 12:06 PM
To: 'Alison Gutrath'
Subject: RE: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

That's great news.

Friday, November 10th, at 10:30am for 30 minutes, is available in the constituency office.

Does that work on your end Alison?

-----Original Message-----

From: Alison Gutrath [<mailto:Alison.Gutrath@abbotsfordcommunityservices.com>]

Sent: Monday, October 16, 2017 11:29 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Hi Talea,
We are available to come to his office in Port Coquitlam if that is easiest for Minister Farnworth.

Thank-you,
Alison

-----Original Message-----

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]
Sent: Monday, October 16, 2017 11:28 AM
To: 'Alison Gutrath'
Subject: RE: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Hi Alison,

Thanks for your note, were you planning to have Minister Farnworth come to Abbotsford or is there an option to travel in to the constituency office in Port Coquitlam?

T.

-----Original Message-----

From: Alison Gutrath [<mailto:Alison.Gutrath@abbotsfordcommunityservices.com>]

Sent: Monday, October 16, 2017 10:42 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Hi Talea,
I spoke with my director and executive director, we would appreciate a meeting before December. I realise that Minister Farnworth has limited time on the mainland while the house is sitting however; we feel that this meeting is urgent. Please let me know which date and time he is available.

Thank-you,
Alison

Alison Gutrath
Community Coordinator
In It Together
Abbotsford Community Services
o) 604.853.1582 local 227

c) 604.309.8643

This email is confidential, may be legally privileged, and is for the intended recipient only. Access, disclosure, copying, distribution or reliance on any of it by anyone else is prohibited and may be a criminal offence. If you received this email in error please contact us immediately.

-----Original Message-----

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]
Sent: Friday, October 13, 2017 11:58 AM
To: Alison.Gutrath@abbotsfordcommunityservices.com
Subject: Fw: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Hello Alison,

Following up on our call, I would be happy to set up a time for Minister Farnworth to meet with your team.

If we could work with the first two weeks of December, once the house has risen, that would be most appreciated.

I look forward to confirming this and again, apologies for the delay.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora

Executive Assistant to The Honourable Mike Farnworth

Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

778-875-1498

From: Alison Gutrath [<mailto:Alison.Gutrath@abbotsfordcommunityservices.com>]
Sent: September 11, 2017 1:39 PM
To: Farnworth.MLA, Mike <Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca>
Subject: Abbotsford Youth Gang Reduction Program

Dear Mr. Farnworth MLA,

Please find attached a brief synopsis of our initiative. We would like to set up a time to meet with you to discuss our gang reduction program and share our trials, tribulation, and learnings; with the hopes of seeing what would be a way forward.

Previously, my Director, Manpreet Grewal, contacted your office to request this meeting. We would appreciate hearing back to set a meeting at your earliest convenience.

Sincerely,

Alison Gutrath

|

Alison Gutrath

Community Coordinator

In It Together

Abbotsford Community Services

o) 604.853.1582 local 227

c) 604.309.8643

This email is confidential, may be legally privileged, and is for the intended recipient only. Access, disclosure, copying, distribution or reliance on any of it by anyone else is prohibited and may be a criminal offence. If you received this email in error please contact us immediately.

From: [Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX](#)
To: [Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX](#); [Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX](#)
Subject: RE: BC Acorn
Date: Wednesday, January 24, 2018 1:53:00 PM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)

Just received this from Acorn (currently working on confirming what chapters specifically they are each representing).

Tom Page, acting co-chair of his chapter
Noel Ouellette, acting chair of his chapter
Tabitha Naismith, chair of her chapter, secretary of ACORN's national board

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, January 24, 2018 12:48 PM
To: Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: BC Acorn

Good afternoon,
CPPO is asking for participants from ACORN. Would you mind following up to see who will be attending.
Also, it will just be Toby on the phone. Lisa is no longer available.
Thank you
Nikki

From: Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 16, 2018 12:41 PM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: BC Acorn

We can use **s.15; s.17**
Participant**s.15; s.17**
Moderator**s.15; s.17**
Talea – would you be moderating this call?

From: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 16, 2018 12:37 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: BC Acorn

Please provide conference call details and I will advise who will call in.
Thank you
Nikki

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 16, 2018 10:55 AM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: BC Acorn

Thank you.

It might be necessary based on what they wish to discuss:

We are writing you to request a meeting with you at your earliest convenience to discuss ACORN Canada's Fair Fee's campaign, and our expert recommendations for reigning in predatory lenders in BC

But I am happy to take notes and forward as needed.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 16, 2018 10:47 AM
To: Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX; Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: BC Acorn

Thanks Sara, I did receive and I will get CPPO to draft a BN. Talea, do you want staff support via CC?
Thanks
Nikki

From: Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 16, 2018 10:44 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: BC Acorn

I have requested a briefing note through Cliff

Nikki – did that Cliff BN request get to you ok?

Thank you ☺

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 15, 2018 2:22 PM
To: Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: BC Acorn

Hi Sara,

I've confirmed the meeting for Friday, February 16th at 1:00pm, in the Port Coquitlam constituency office.

I'd really appreciate a briefing note.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, January 10, 2018 2:39 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: BC Acorn

Thanks so much!

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, January 10, 2018 2:14 PM
To: Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: BC Acorn

Hi Sara - I will set up a meeting and confirm timing with you.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, January 10, 2018 9:56 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: BC Acorn

Good morning,

It was a meeting request that the first AA here had missed when the office first got up and running. Our correspondence clerk had found it and it was suggested that the Minister meet and be arranged through the constituency. I have attached the original email and I can request a briefing note if you'd like.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 10:57 AM
To: Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: BC Acorn

Hello Sara!

Awesome holiday! I hope yours was as well!

I have nothing on BC Acorn, it doesn't even ring any bells at all.

Let me know what I should do.

Regards,

Talea Pecora

Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX
Sent: Thursday, January 4, 2018 2:28 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: BC Acorn

Hey Talea

Hope you had a great holiday and Happy New Year!

I am just following up on some correspondence and couldn't remember if you had arranged a meeting for MMF to meet with a group called BC Acorn. Do you remember anything about this?

Thanks



Sara Hembree
Administrative Assistant to the
Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety and Solicitor General
and Government House Leader
Direct Line: 250 356-2193

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Louie, Toby I PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: BC Home Inspector Fee Increase re CPBC
Date: Wednesday, January 10, 2018 8:57:00 AM

Thank you Toby – I will pass this on to the CA.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Louie, Toby I PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 4:28 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: BC Home Inspector Fee Increase re CPBC

Hi Talea – below are some points on home inspectors. I'll be meeting with Bob Hamm (president) and Helene Barton (registrar) of HIABC next week in Victoria.

Consumer Protection BC operates at arm's length from government, and is responsible for determining fees for the sectors it licenses.

CPBC's licensing fees pay for the costs of regulating all of its licensed sectors, including home inspectors.

The home inspector licensing fee increases for the 2018 to 2020 period will take effect starting on April 1, 2018.

The Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor General intends to review the current regulatory model for home inspectors with Consumer Protection BC, and with input from the home inspection associations.

The goal is to make the regulatory model work better for both consumers and the home inspection industry, and ensure it is sustainable and cost-effective to deliver.

The Ministry and Consumer Protection BC would like to engage with the home inspection associations in the weeks ahead.

Ministry staff will meet with Home Inspection Association of BC representatives on January 16 in Victoria.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 12:22 PM
To: Louie, Toby I PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: BC Home Inspector Fee Increase re CPBC

Hello Toby,

In speaking to Veronica on this file, she recommended I check in with you on this issue. From the link below it seems that the 90 days has begun with the increase in fees scheduled to take place April 1st – am I correct in that interpretation?

I understand the CO below is looking for clarification on timing for implementation. Do you have some bullet points that I can use in responding to her?

<https://www.consumerprotectionbc.ca/notification-fee-changes-home-inspectors-2018-2020/>

I appreciate any advice/update/clarification you may have.

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Harrison, Veronica EDUC:EX
Sent: Friday, January 5, 2018 3:57 PM
To: Pellatt, Nan LASS:EX
Cc: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Re: BC Home Inspector Fee Increase re CPBC

Hi Nan,

s.22

I know we spoke just before the holidays about this. I just forwarded a request to Talea earlier today to take this over. She can let you know an ETA next week when she is back in the office. I've cc'd her here.

I'm still around if you have follow up questions that I can help facilitate with the other staff in Public Safety and Emergency Management.

Thanks and have a great weekend.

Veronica

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 5, 2018, at 2:37 PM, Nan Pellatt <Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca> wrote:

Hi Veronica: You mentioned that the DM or ADM was taking a second look at the model BCPC proposed. Any idea of when there might be an update on this file - hate to keep bothering you - perhaps you could

suggest a time that would be good for me to check back in - for example 10 days or 2 weeks? Thanks Nan

Nan Pellatt, Constituency Assistant to

Steve Thomson, MLA

Kelowna Mission

Tel: 250.712.3620

Fax: 250.712.3626

www.stevethomsonmla.bc.ca



Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

Confidentiality Warning: This message and any attachments are intended only for the use of the intended recipient(s), are confidential and may be privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any review, retransmission, conversion to hard copy, copying, circulation or other use of this message and any attachments is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail, and delete this message and any attachments from your system. Thank you.

-----Original Message-----

From: Pellatt, Nan <Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca>

Sent: December 8, 2017 2:20 PM

To: Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX <Veronica.Harrison@gov.bc.ca>

Subject: BC Home Inspector Fee Increase re CPBC

Hi Veronica: Thanks for the call to let me know that you were having staff look into this to see where the increase in fees might be and when put into place.

As I mentioned I have four or five files waiting to hear back – could you advise when you think you might have an update so I can set a reasonable follow up time.

Thanks so much. Nan

Nan Pellatt

Constituency Assistant to

<image001.png>

Steve Thomson, MLA

Kelowna Mission

102 2121 Ethel Street

Kelowna, British Columbia V1Y 2Z6

Office: (250) 712-3620

E-mail: Steve.Thomson.MLA@leg.bc.ca

Please note: This email message, including attachments, is intended for the addressee(s) only and may contain legally privileged information. Any unauthorized use, distribution, disclosure or reproduction is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify sender by return email and delete all copies.

<image001.png>

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: BC Home Inspector Fee Increase re CPBC
Date: Wednesday, January 10, 2018 11:29:00 AM
Attachments: RE BC Home Inspector Fee Increase re CPBC.msg
RE RE BC Home Inspector Fee Increase re CPBC.msg

Hi Liam,

This has been handled – please find attached email responding to CO, as well as email from Toby with bullet points.

Regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Harrison, Veronica EDUC:EX
Sent: Friday, January 5, 2018 3:58 PM
To: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX
Cc: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Fwd: BC Home Inspector Fee Increase re CPBC

FYI Liam. I think Talea is back next week to work on this. If not can you push forward?

She is specifically wondering when the increase will take place.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Harrison, Veronica EDUC:EX" <Veronica.Harrison@gov.bc.ca>
Date: January 5, 2018 at 3:57:07 PM PST
To: "Pellatt, Nan LASS:EX" <Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca>
Cc: "Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX" <Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>
Subject: Re: BC Home Inspector Fee Increase re CPBC

Hi Nan,

s.22

I know we spoke just before the holidays about this. I just forwarded a request to Talea earlier today to take this over. She can let you know an ETA next week when she is back in the office. I've cc'd her here.

I'm still around if you have follow up questions that I can help facilitate with the other staff in Public Safety and Emergency Management.

Thanks and have a great weekend.

Veronica

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 5, 2018, at 2:37 PM, Nan Pellatt <Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca> wrote:

Hi Veronica: You mentioned that the DM or ADM was taking a second look at the model BCPC proposed. Any idea of when there might be an update on this file - hate to keep bothering you - perhaps you could suggest a time that would be good for me to check back in - for example 10 days or 2 weeks?
Thanks Nan

Nan Pellatt, Constituency Assistant to
Steve Thomson, MLA
Kelowna Mission
Tel: 250.712.3620
Fax: 250.712.3626

www.stevethomsonmla.bc.ca



Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

Confidentiality Warning: This message and any attachments are intended only for the use of the intended recipient(s), are confidential and may be privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any review, retransmission, conversion to hard copy, copying, circulation or other use of this message and any attachments is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail, and delete this message and any attachments from your system. Thank you.

-----Original Message-----

From: Pellatt, Nan <Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca>

Sent: December 8, 2017 2:20 PM

To: Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX <Veronica.Harrison@gov.bc.ca>

Subject: BC Home Inspector Fee Increase re CPBC

Hi Veronica: Thanks for the call to let me know that you were having staff look into this to see where the increase in fees might be and when put into place.

As I mentioned I have four or five files waiting to hear back – could you

advise when you think you might have an update so I can set a reasonable follow up time.

Thanks so much. Nan

Nan Pellatt

Constituency Assistant to

<image001.png>

Steve Thomson, MLA

Kelowna Mission

102 2121 Ethel Street

Kelowna, British Columbia V1Y 2Z6

Office: (250) 712-3620

E-mail: Steve.Thomson.MLA@leg.bc.ca

Please note: This email message, including attachments, is intended for the addressee(s) only and may contain legally privileged information. Any unauthorized use, distribution, disclosure or reproduction is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify sender by return email and delete all copies.

<image001.png>

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Carreras, Korleen TAC:EX
Subject: RE: BC Sports Hall of Fame
Date: Tuesday, January 23, 2018 4:00:00 PM
Attachments: image001.png

Thanks Korleen – much appreciated.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Carreras, Korleen TAC:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 23, 2018 3:07 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Fwd: BC Sports Hall of Fame

Here you go.

Korleen Carreras, Executive Assistant
Minister's Office
Ministry of Tourism, Arts & Culture, Responsible for
Sport and Multiculturalism
250-812-5204



Please consider the environment before printing this email.

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Meadows, Jennifer L TAC:EX" <Jennifer.Meadows@gov.bc.ca>
Date: January 23, 2018 at 3:04:33 PM PST
To: "Carreras, Korleen TAC:EX" <Korleen.Carreras@gov.bc.ca>
Cc: "Newhook, Kelly TAC:EX" <Kelly.Newhook@gov.bc.ca>, "Infante, James TAC:EX" <James.Infante@gov.bc.ca>
Subject: RE: BC Sports Hall of Fame

Hi Korleen,

The Ministry provides annual support (through viaSport) for the general operations of the Hall of Fame. Currently, there are no conditions attached to the Government's annual investment.

From time to time the Ministry enters into specific projects/initiatives with the Sport Hall of Fame when they directly align with government priorities. For example, we provided some one time funding to redo the Aboriginal Sport Gallery and to enhance inclusiveness and diversity within the Hall.

Thanks

Jennifer

From: Carreras, Korleen TAC:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 23, 2018 2:35 PM
To: Meadows, Jennifer L TAC:EX
Cc: Newhook, Kelly TAC:EX; Infante, James TAC:EX
Subject: BC Sports Hall of Fame

Jennifer,

Quick question. Do we have any connection to the BC Sports Hall of Fame? It looks like from the website that we fund this organization in some capacity but do we have another other connection or oversight?

Thanks.

Korleen Carreras, Executive Assistant
Minister's Office
Ministry of Tourism, Arts & Culture, Responsible for
Sport and Multiculturalism
250-812-5204



Please consider the environment before printing this email.

From: [Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX](#)
To: [Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX](#)
Cc: [Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX](#); [Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX](#); [Takkar, Nimmi PSSG:EX](#)
Subject: RE:s.22
Date: Monday, January 29, 2018 3:55:49 PM
Attachments: [FW email to Minister Farnworth - Hudta Lake.msg](#)
[image001.png](#)

Greetings,

A follow up on this file, attached is email from constituency office received today, inquiring as to response from Ministry.

I don't know if Elenore connected with Veronica in December or if there is any update that I can communicate to the constituency office.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Thursday, December 7, 2017 10:54 AM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: RE:s.22

Hi Nikki,

I don't know if they have connected.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Sent: Thursday, December 7, 2017 10:49 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

Hi Talea, I know Elenore tried to get in touch with Veronica, do you know if they did?

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Thursday, November 30, 2017 9:03 AM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: RE:s.22

Thank you – I appreciate the update.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, November 29, 2017 5:19 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

Another update, I have asked Elenore to call Veronica directly as this is a bit complicated. Elenore is also preparing a response to s.22 from the Ministry on behalf of MMF.

From: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, November 29, 2017 3:46 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

To update you, Elenore (ADM of Corrections) is going to contact s.22 and see if she can get some more information on what their ask is and the meeting with MLA Morris. I'll let you know what I hear.

Thank you
Nikki

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 2:08 PM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

Thx Nikki!

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 1:57 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

I've sent this request to Corrections to see if there is any involvement from them. I should hear back in the next couple days.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 11:11 AM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: s.22
Importance: High

Hi Nikki,

Veronica asked me to check in wrt the meeting below.

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 10:45 AM
To: Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX
Cc: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

Hi Charlotte,

We've received further communication from the above individual.

s.22

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX
Sent: Thursday, November 23, 2017 1:56 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: s.22

Hi Talea,
His correspondence has been received, but not logged yet.
Thanks,



Charlotte Hunt
Administrative Assistant to the
Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety and Solicitor General
and Government House Leader
Direct Line: 250 356-2125

From: [Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX](#)
To: [Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX](#)
Cc: [Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX](#); [Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX](#); [Takkar, Nimmi PSSG:EX](#)
Subject: RE: s.22
Date: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 11:21:47 AM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)

Thanks Nikki – I will forward to constituency office.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 29, 2018 4:17 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX; Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Takkar, Nimmi PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

Hi Talea, I'm not sure what correspondence ^{s.22} is talking about in February, but it looks like Elenore responded to him in December. I've attached the outgoing here.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 29, 2018 3:56 PM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX; Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Takkar, Nimmi PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

Greetings,

A follow up on this file, attached is email from constituency office received today, inquiring as to response from Ministry.

I don't know if Elenore connected with Veronica in December or if there is any update that I can communicate to the constituency office.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Thursday, December 7, 2017 10:54 AM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

Hi Nikki,

I don't know if they have connected.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Sent: Thursday, December 7, 2017 10:49 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE:s.22

Hi Talea, I know Elenore tried to get in touch with Veronica, do you know if they did?

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Thursday, November 30, 2017 9:03 AM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

Thank you – I appreciate the update.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, November 29, 2017 5:19 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE:s.22

Another update, I have asked Elenore to call Veronica directly as this is a bit complicated. Elenore is also preparing a response to s.22 from the Ministry on behalf of MMF.

From: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, November 29, 2017 3:46 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

To update you, Elenore (ADM of Corrections) is going to contact s.22 and see if she can get some more information on what their ask is and the meeting with MLA Morris. I'll let you know what I hear.

Thank you
Nikki

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 2:08 PM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

Thx Nikki!

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 1:57 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

I've sent this request to Corrections to see if there is any involvement from them. I should hear back in the next couple days.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 11:11 AM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: s.22
Importance: High

Hi Nikki,

Veronica asked me to check in wrt the meeting below.

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, November 27, 2017 10:45 AM
To: Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX
Cc: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

Hi Charlotte,

We've received further communication from the above individual.

s.22

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Hunt, Charlotte PSSG:EX
Sent: Thursday, November 23, 2017 1:56 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: s.22

Hi Talea,
His correspondence has been received, but not logged yet.
Thanks,



Charlotte Hunt
Administrative Assistant to the
Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety and Solicitor General
and Government House Leader
Direct Line: 250 356-2125

Page 117 of 348

Withheld pursuant to/removed as

s.22

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Hill, Nicola LASS:EX
Subject: RE: Certificate of Authority for s.22
Date: Wednesday, January 24, 2018 11:31:00 AM

Hi Nicola,

Thank you for sending this. I have connected with the Ministry, our guidelines are between 7-10 business days for a response.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Hill, Nicola [mailto:Nicola.Hill@leg.bc.ca]
Sent: Tuesday, January 23, 2018 1:40 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Certificate of Authority for s.22

Talea

This is the authorization for personal information that you need.

Regards
Nicola

Nicola Hill

Constituency Assistant
MIKE MORRIS, MLA
Prince George-Mackenzie
☎ Phone: (250) 612-4194
☎ Fax: (250) 612-4191
✉ E-Mail: nicola.hill@leg.bc.ca
✉ Address: Unit 102- 1023 Central Street West, Prince George, BC V2M 3C9
<http://mikemorrismla.ca/>



Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

Confidentiality Warning: This message and any attachments are intended only for the use of the intended recipient(s), are confidential and may be privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any review, retransmission, conversion to hard copy, copying, circulation or other use of this message and any attachments is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail, and delete this

From: ricohmfd@leg.bc.ca [mailto:ricohmfd@leg.bc.ca]

Sent: Tuesday, January 23, 2018 1:36 PM

To: Hill, Nicola <Nicola.Hill@leg.bc.ca>

Subject: RicohScan

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: concern from Constituent
Date: Thursday, January 18, 2018 11:38:00 AM
Attachments: image001.png
image002.png

Hi Angella – yes, they should. I will follow up with him.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Thursday, January 18, 2018 11:36 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: concern from Constituent

Hi Talea, should these be going to you directly from the MLA office's? if so can you please follow up with Joshua.

From: JAG RoadSafetyBC JAG:EX
Sent: Thursday, January 18, 2018 11:09 AM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: concern from Constituent

Good morning Angella,

We received this directly from the constituency office.

Could you please forward to the Minister's office so they can contact the constituency office. We require the driver's contact info, including consent etc., before we can look into his file. Also could they also advise the CA to contact the MO directly when they have queries.

Will leave up to you to log in CLIFF too.

Thx.
Belle

From: McLeod, Joshua [<mailto:Joshua.McLeod@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Thursday, January 18, 2018 10:48 AM
To: JAG RoadSafetyBC JAG:EX
Subject: concern from Constituent

Hi,

I have a constituent concerned for his safety regarding the Ignition Interlock Program. He alleges a

couple of his friends have said it is defective and shuts off vehicles while they are in motion. I haven't found any proof of this and advised him to take hearsay with a grain of salt.

However, he insisted I look into it because he is concerned for his safety if he agrees and gets his license back

Have you had any particular issues with this sort of thing happening?

Josh



Joshua McLeod

Constituency Assistant | Jennifer Rice, MLA North Coast

P: 250-624-7735 | TF: 1-866-624-7734 | F: 250-624-7737

818 3rd Ave West, Prince Rupert, BC V8J 1M6 | Hours: Tuesday-Friday 9:00am-4:00pm

Joshua.McLeod@leg.bc.ca | [Newsletter](#) | [Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [Website](#)



*****WE ARE MOVING!!!*****

PLEASE NOTE WE WILL BE MOVING OFFICES TO THE OCEAN CENTRE FOR **FEBRUARY 1ST 2018.**

NEW ADDRESS: 290- 309 2ND AVENUE WEST, Prince Rupert, BC, V8J 3T1

(Between BMO & Prince Rupert Taekwondo)

From: [Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX](#)
To: [Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX](#)
Subject: RE: Confirming January 31st and February 1st
Date: Monday, January 8, 2018 10:49:00 AM

Excellent – you are so agreeable! 😊

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 10:49 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Confirming January 31st and February 1st

Sounds great to me!

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 10:26 AM
To: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Confirming January 31st and February 1st

We had discussed me travelling to Victoria on the 23rd and 24th of January –s.22
being held in Victoria the following week, what are your thoughts on me simply extending the time I
am in Victoria s.22 by two days. Come on Monday morning the 29th?

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

s.22

Page 123 of 348

Withheld pursuant to/removed as

s.22

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: s.22
Subject: RE: Connecting you re Minister Farnsworth.
Date: Wednesday, January 24, 2018 11:33:00 AM

Our office is located at:

107A – 2748 Lougheed Highway
Port Coquitlam, BC
- Southeast corner of Lougheed & Westwood

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnsworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: s.22
Sent: Tuesday, January 23, 2018 9:26 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Re: Connecting you re Minister Farnsworth.

This works very well for me. Please send me your office address, and consider it confirmed.

Thanks.

s.22

From: "Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX" <Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>
Date: Tuesday, January 23, 2018 at 3:40 PM
To: s.22
Subject: FW: Connecting you re Minister Farnsworth.

Hello s.22

With apologies for the delay regarding your request for a meeting with Minister Farnsworth, do you have time on Friday, February 16th from 1:30 – 2:00pm at the constituency office in Port Coquitlam?

Please let me know if the date and time work for you.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora

Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Pollock, Glenn [<mailto:Glenn.Pollock@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Tuesday, January 23, 2018 12:02 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Connecting you re Minister Farnsworth.

Hey Talea:

Below is the original email thread and the number that s.22 left this morning is s.22

Thanks

Glenn

Hey Gentlemen:

s.22

I'll get in touch with s.22 early next week and I'm sure we'll be able to arrange a meeting.
Have a great BC Day Weekend!

Sent from my iPhone

On Aug 3, 2017, at 5:56 PM, s.22

wrote:

Thanks s.22

Great to be introduced, Glen. I look forward to a conversation when you have some time.

Thanks so much!

s.22

On Aug 3, 2017, at 4:49 PM, s.22

wrote:

Glen, allow me to e-introduce you to s.22
you about him on the phone last week)

(I spoke to

s.22 is working with s.22 on a project that
he believes will be of interest to Minister Farnsworth and the
government.

I think it would be worth a meeting with the Minister to discuss what
they are working on.

They s.22 have met before at the s.22
last year. s.22

Let me know if you have any questions.

I will leave it to you two to connect.

Have a great week.

s.22

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Fleming.MLA, Rob LASS:EX
Subject: RE: Constituent Inquiry on Return of Driver's License
Date: Thursday, January 25, 2018 11:27:00 AM

Hi Christine,

I will work with the Ministry on this issue.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Fleming.MLA, Rob [mailto:Rob.Fleming.MLA@leg.bc.ca]
Sent: Thursday, January 25, 2018 11:18 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Constituent Inquiry on Return of Driver's License

Hi Talea,

I hope this email finds you well. I've attached a consent form from s.22 who is facing difficulty getting his driver's license back. I've attached correspondence with the Ministry of Public Safety, however the details of the case are as follows:

-
- License revoked due to seizure
- Neurologist confirmed that it was not a seizure
- Deadlines missed on medical review due to incorrect address (moved from s.22 to s.22 and holiday busyness)
- License needed to work –s.22 s.22

Could you let me know what s.22 ... expected waiting time before receiving his license again or the notice of reconsideration? As stated above, s.22 needs his license to work s.22 s.22 Also, if there is anything missing or needed from him that would help rush the process, it would be greatly appreciated.

Thanks,

Christine Rousseau | Constituency Assistant | The Hon. Rob Fleming | MLA for Victoria-Swan Lake | 250-356-5022 | Christine.rousseau@leg.bc.ca

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Hill, Joyce LASS:EX
Subject: RE: Constituent s.22 - MLA Simon Gibson
Date: Wednesday, January 24, 2018 3:04:00 PM
Attachments: s.22

Hi Joyce,

Please find attached document received from the Ministry related to s.22 concerns.

Please contact me if you require further information.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Hill, Joyce [<mailto:Joyce.Hill@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Friday, January 19, 2018 4:30 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Constituent s.22 - MLA Simon Gibson

Hi again, Talea, I am forwarding you the constituent's issue as suggested by Jasleen. We would really appreciate any input you have on this one.
Thanks again for your assistance.

Joyce Hill

Constituency Assistant
Simon Gibson, MLA
Abbotsford-Mission
604-820-6203

From: Arora, Jasleen AG:EX [<mailto:Jasleen.Arora@gov.bc.ca>]
Sent: Friday, January 19, 2018 4:23 PM
To: Hill, Joyce <Joyce.Hill@leg.bc.ca>
Subject: RE: Constituent s.22 - MLA Simon Gibson

Hi Joyce,

Hope you're well.

I was able to follow up regarding the below and it would actually fall under the Ministry of Public

Safety and the Solicitor General.

The best individual to contact would be the EA – Talea Pecora. Her email is talea.pecora@gov.bc.ca.

I hope this is helpful.

Best,
Jasleen

From: Arora, Jasleen AG:EX
Sent: Friday, January 19, 2018 10:51 AM
To: Hill, Joyce LASS:EX
Subject: FW: Constituent s.22 - MLA Simon Gibson

Hi Joyce,

My apologies, I believe the attached is the consent form. I can go ahead with this!

Best,
Jasleen

From: Hill, Joyce [<mailto:Joyce.Hill@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Thursday, January 18, 2018 11:32 AM
To: Arora, Jasleen AG:EX
Subject: Constituent s.22 - MLA Simon Gibson

Hello again, Jasleen, this is another constituent that I am asking for assistance with. I am attaching the ROI. I had sent this in to the AG's office on January 5th but have not had a response yet. I will start at the beginning: She wrote us an email and then came in for a meeting with us:

s.22

Page 130 of 348 to/à Page 131 of 348

Withheld pursuant to/removed as

s.22

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Constituent s.22 - MLA Simon Gibson
Date: Wednesday, January 24, 2018 2:10:00 PM

Thank you!

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, January 24, 2018 2:03 PM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX; Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Constituent s.22 - MLA Simon Gibson

Thank you for getting them to get them done so quickly. I really appreciate it!

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, January 24, 2018 1:59 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Constituent s.22 - MLA Simon Gibson
Importance: High

Hi Talea, bullets for you.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 22, 2018 12:13 PM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Constituent s.22 - MLA Simon Gibson

Good afternoon,

As per the consent form, and message below, constituent is looking for advice as a result of having issues with her employer, s.22 CO would appreciate any guidance on how to further assist their constituent.

Details of constituent's story are below, with an update from the constituency office on Thursday.

The AG's office confirmed this is ours.

I am happy to respond to CO if you feel this is appropriate, allowing them to communicate with constituent.

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Arora, Jasleen AG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 22, 2018 11:14 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Constituent s.22 - MLA Simon Gibson

Hi Talea,

The consent form is attached!

Hope you're doing well and had a great weekend.

Talk soon,
Jasleen

From: Hill, Joyce [<mailto:Joyce.Hill@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Thursday, January 18, 2018 11:32 AM
To: Arora, Jasleen AG:EX
Subject: Constituents.22 - MLA Simon Gibson

Hello again, Jasleen, this is another constituent that I am asking for assistance with. I am attaching the ROI. I had sent this in to the AG's office on January 5th but have not had a response yet. I will start at the beginning: She wrote us an email and then came in for a meeting with us:

s.22

Page 134 of 348

Withheld pursuant to/removal as

s.22

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Hill, Joyce LASS:EX
Subject: RE: Constituent s.22 - MLA Simon Gibson
Date: Monday, January 22, 2018 11:47:00 AM

Hi Joyce,

I am working with the Ministry on this.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Hill, Joyce [mailto:Joyce.Hill@leg.bc.ca]
Sent: Friday, January 19, 2018 4:30 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Constituent s.22 - MLA Simon Gibson

Hi again, Talea, I am forwarding you the constituent's issue as suggested by Jasleen. We would really appreciate any input you have on this one.
Thanks again for your assistance.

Joyce Hill

Constituency Assistant
Simon Gibson, MLA
Abbotsford-Mission
604-820-6203

From: Arora, Jasleen AG:EX [mailto:Jasleen.Arora@gov.bc.ca]
Sent: Friday, January 19, 2018 4:23 PM
To: Hill, Joyce <Joyce.Hill@leg.bc.ca>
Subject: RE: Constituent s.22 - MLA Simon Gibson

Hi Joyce,

Hope you're well.

I was able to follow up regarding the below and it would actually fall under the Ministry of Public Safety and the Solicitor General.

The best individual to contact would be the EA – Talea Pecora. Her email is talea.pecora@gov.bc.ca.

I hope this is helpful.

Best,
Jasleen

From: Arora, Jasleen AG:EX
Sent: Friday, January 19, 2018 10:51 AM
To: Hill, Joyce LASS:EX
Subject: FW: Constituent s.22 - MLA Simon Gibson

Hi Joyce,

My apologies, I believe the attached is the consent form. I can go ahead with this!

Best,
Jasleen

From: Hill, Joyce [<mailto:Joyce.Hill@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Thursday, January 18, 2018 11:32 AM
To: Arora, Jasleen AG:EX
Subject: Constituent s.22 - MLA Simon Gibson

Hello again, Jasleen, this is another constituent that I am asking for assistance with. I am attaching the ROI. I had sent this in to the AG's office on January 5th but have not had a response yet. I will start at the beginning: She wrote us an email and then came in for a meeting with us:

s.22

Page 137 of 348

Withheld pursuant to/removed as

s.22

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX
Subject: Re: Constituent s.22 - MLA Simon Gibson
Date: Friday, January 26, 2018 5:06:13 PM

I'll give you a ring on Monday.

Sent from my Samsung Galaxy smartphone.

----- Original message -----

From: "Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX" <Liam.Lawson@gov.bc.ca>
Date: 2018-01-26 4:17 PM (GMT-08:00)
To: "Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX" <Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>
Subject: RE: Constituent s.22 - MLA Simon Gibson

Let's chat about this when you have sec

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, January 26, 2018 9:33 AM
To: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Constituent s.22 - MLA Simon Gibson
Importance: High

This is the issue I was referring to.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, January 24, 2018 1:59 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Constituent s.22 - MLA Simon Gibson
Importance: High

Hi Talea, bullets for you.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 22, 2018 12:13 PM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Constituent s.22 - MLA Simon Gibson

Good afternoon,

As per the consent form, and message below, constituent is looking for advice as a result of having issues with her employer, s.22 CO would appreciate any guidance on how to further

assist their constituent.

Details of constituent's story are below, with an update from the constituency office on Thursday.

The AG's office confirmed this is ours.

I am happy to respond to CO if you feel this is appropriate, allowing them to communicate with constituent.

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Arora, Jasleen AG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 22, 2018 11:14 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Constituent s.22 - MLA Simon Gibson

Hi Talea,

The consent form is attached!

Hope you're doing well and had a great weekend.

Talk soon,
Jasleen

From: Hill, Joyce [<mailto:Joyce.Hill@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Thursday, January 18, 2018 11:32 AM
To: Arora, Jasleen AG:EX
Subject: Constituent s.22 - MLA Simon Gibson

Hello again, Jasleen, this is another constituent that I am asking for assistance with. I am attaching the ROI. I had sent this in to the AG's office on January 5th but have not had a response yet. I will start at the beginning: She wrote us an email and then came in for a meeting with us:

s.22

Page 140 of 348 to/à Page 141 of 348

Withheld pursuant to/removed as

s.22

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Cc: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Constituent: s.22 541007
Date: Friday, January 26, 2018 9:43:16 AM
Attachments: image001.png

Thank you!

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, January 26, 2018 9:42 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Constituent:s.22 541007
Importance: High

Bullets for you.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 3:50 PM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Constituent:s.22

Hello Nikki & Angella,

Please see note below requesting confirmation that a Driver Improvement Program Application for review has been received, and what the timeline is for a response. Consent form is attached.

In the document linked below I can't find any indication of timeline, but do note the following "A Reviewing Officer will conduct reviews for prohibitions that are from one-to-three months in duration. All others are referred to RoadSafetyBC". As this is two months, does this mean that ICBC will conduct the review, and so should this go to the AG?

<https://www2.gov.bc.ca/assets/gov/driving-and-transportation/driving/publications/driver-improvement-policies-guidelines.pdf>

Any advice is appreciated.

Thanks,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Kendall, Kim [<mailto:Kim.Kendall@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 11:24 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Mamone, Jennifer LASS:EX
Subject: Constituent: s.22

Good morning Talea,

Would you please look into this constituents case?

s.22... has been issued a drivers prohibition, and has had her licence suspended for 2 months.
s.22... has submitted a Driver Improvement Program application for review on s.22... Could you please confirm the application has been received? Could you also provide us with a timeline for a response?

Thank you in advance for expediting this inquiry as much as possible!

Warm regards,
Kim



Kim Kendall
Constituency Assistant
Rich Coleman, MLA
Langley East
Phone (604) 882-3151
Email Kim.Kendall@leg.bc.ca
#130 – 7888 200th Street, Langley, BC V2Y 3J4

From: ricohmfd@leg.bc.ca [<mailto:ricohmfd@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: January 9, 2018 11:12 AM
To: Kendall, Kim <Kim.Kendall@leg.bc.ca>
Subject: RicohScan

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Constituent: s.22
Date: Friday, January 26, 2018 9:24:05 AM
Attachments: image001.png

Have you heard anything yet?

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, January 24, 2018 12:12 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Constituent: s.22

Hi Talea,
I have asked for an update on this. I apologise for the delay

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 16, 2018 1:59 PM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Constituent: s.22

Hi Nikki – I absolutely will.

I'm glad to have those timelines in hand as I've never heard them before this time.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 16, 2018 1:57 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Constituent: s.22

Hi Talea,
Please let the COs that are pressuring you for replies that we do our best to stick to the guideline of 7 -10 business days for a response. We often exceed that time frame, but it should not be an expectation. Having worked in other Ministries I see how amazing our team is here at PSSG and I know they are always doing their best to get the replies to you as soon as they can.
Thanks for your understanding!
Nikki

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 16, 2018 1:27 PM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX; Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX

Cc: Belsky, Belle PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Constituent:s.22

Greetings,

Any update on this one?

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, January 12, 2018 11:34 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Belsky, Belle PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Constituent: s.22

Sorry my contact at RoadSafety is not back till Monday.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, January 12, 2018 11:32 AM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX; Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Constituent: s.22

Hi there – just checking in on this item, I know it's only been a couple days but I've had a follow up from the CO.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 4:39 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Constituent:s.22

Thanks, sending to RoadSafetyBC for bullets.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 3:50 PM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Constituent:s.22

Hello Nikki & Angella,

Please see note below requesting confirmation that a Driver Improvement Program Application for

review has been received, and what the timeline is for a response. Consent form is attached.

In the document linked below I can't find any indication of timeline, but do note the following "A Reviewing Officer will conduct reviews for prohibitions that are from one-to-three months in duration. All others are referred to RoadSafetyBC". As this is two months, does this mean that ICBC will conduct the review, and so should this go to the AG?

<https://www2.gov.bc.ca/assets/gov/driving-and-transportation/driving/publications/driver-improvement-policies-guidelines.pdf>

Any advice is appreciated.

Thanks,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Kendall, Kim [<mailto:Kim.Kendall@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 11:24 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Mamone, Jennifer LASS:EX
Subject: Constituent: s.22

Good morning Talea,

Would you please look into this constituents case?

s.22 has been issued a drivers prohibition, and has had her licence suspended for 2 months.
s.22 has submitted a Driver Improvement Program application for review on s.22 Could you please confirm the application has been received? Could you also provide us with a timeline for a response?

Thank you in advance for expediting this inquiry as much as possible!

Warm regards,
Kim



Kim Kendall
Constituency Assistant
Rich Coleman, MLA
Langley East
Phone (604) 882-3151
Email Kim.Kendall@leg.bc.ca
#130 – 7888 200th Street, Langley, BC V2Y 3J4

From: ricohmfd@leg.bc.ca [mailto:ricohmfd@leg.bc.ca]

Sent: January 9, 2018 11:12 AM

To: Kendall, Kim <Kim.Kendall@leg.bc.ca>

Subject: RicohScan

From: [Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX](#)
To: [Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX](#)
Subject: RE: Constituent: s.22
Date: Wednesday, January 24, 2018 12:17:00 PM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)

Thanks Nikki – much appreciated. I did have a follow up from the CO 😊.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, January 24, 2018 12:12 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Constituent: s.22

Hi Talea,
I have asked for an update on this. I apologise for the delay

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 16, 2018 1:59 PM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Constituent: s.22

Hi Nikki – I absolutely will.

I'm glad to have those timelines in hand as I've never heard them before this time.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 16, 2018 1:57 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Constituent: s.22

Hi Talea,
Please let the COs that are pressuring you for replies that we do our best to stick to the guideline of 7 -10 business days for a response. We often exceed that time frame, but it should not be an expectation. Having worked in other Ministries I see how amazing our team is here at PSSG and I know they are always doing their best to get the replies to you as soon as they can.
Thanks for your understanding!
Nikki

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 16, 2018 1:27 PM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX; Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX

Cc: Belsky, Belle PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Constituent: s.22

Greetings,

Any update on this one?

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, January 12, 2018 11:34 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Belsky, Belle PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Constituent: s.22

Sorry my contact at RoadSafety is not back till Monday.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, January 12, 2018 11:32 AM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX; Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Constituent: s.22

Hi there – just checking in on this item, I know it's only been a couple days but I've had a follow up from the CO.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 4:39 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Constituent: s.22

Thanks, sending to RoadSafetyBC for bullets.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 3:50 PM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Constituent: s.22

Hello Nikki & Angella,

Please see note below requesting confirmation that a Driver Improvement Program Application for

review has been received, and what the timeline is for a response. Consent form is attached.

In the document linked below I can't find any indication of timeline, but do note the following "A Reviewing Officer will conduct reviews for prohibitions that are from one-to-three months in duration. All others are referred to RoadSafetyBC". As this is two months, does this mean that ICBC will conduct the review, and so should this go to the AG?

<https://www2.gov.bc.ca/assets/gov/driving-and-transportation/driving/publications/driver-improvement-policies-guidelines.pdf>

Any advice is appreciated.

Thanks,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Kendall, Kim [<mailto:Kim.Kendall@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 11:24 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Mamone, Jennifer LASS:EX
Subject: Constituent:s.22

Good morning Talea,

Would you please look into this constituents case?

s.22 has been issued a drivers prohibition, and has had her licence suspended for 2 months.
s.22 has submitted a Driver Improvement Program application for review on s.22 Could you please confirm the application has been received? Could you also provide us with a timeline for a response?

Thank you in advance for expediting this inquiry as much as possible!

Warm regards,
Kim



Kim Kendall
Constituency Assistant
Rich Coleman, MLA
Langley East
Phone (604) 882-3151
Email Kim.Kendall@leg.bc.ca
#130 – 7888 200th Street, Langley, BC V2Y 3J4

From: ricohmfd@leg.bc.ca [mailto:ricohmfd@leg.bc.ca]

Sent: January 9, 2018 11:12 AM

To: Kendall, Kim <Kim.Kendall@leg.bc.ca>

Subject: RicohScan

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Kendall, Kim LASS:EX
Cc: Mamone, Jennifer LASS:EX
Subject: RE: Constituent: s.22
Date: Friday, January 26, 2018 10:16:51 AM
Attachments: image001.png

From today's date.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Kendall, Kim [mailto:Kim.Kendall@leg.bc.ca]
Sent: Friday, January 26, 2018 10:14 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Mamone, Jennifer LASS:EX
Subject: RE: Constituent: s.22

Ok, thank you.

They stated that they are working on reviews, and s.22 file will be reviewed in approximately 7 business days. Is that starting from today's date or from the s.22 timeline?

Thank you,
Kim



Kim Kendall
Constituency Assistant
Rich Coleman, MLA
Langley East
Phone (604) 882-3151
Email Kim.Kendall@leg.bc.ca
#130 – 7888 200th Street, Langley, BC V2Y 3J4

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca]
Sent: January 26, 2018 10:10 AM
To: Kendall, Kim <Kim.Kendall@leg.bc.ca>
Subject: RE: Constituent: s.22

Hi Kim,

An update – A DIP review may take 1-2 days, depending on the complexity of the file.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, January 26, 2018 9:59 AM
To: Kendall, Kim LASS:EX
Subject: RE: Constituent: s.22

Hi Kim,

Following are bullets from the Ministry relating to s.22, I am currently working to determine how long the review will take, but I wanted to get this information to you as soon as possible:

- s.22 applied for a Driver Improvement (DIP) Review for a two month driving prohibition that was issued under the DIP.
- s.22 ICBC Driver Licensing received s.22 application for review.
- ICBC is currently working on DIP reviews received on January 8, 2018, and advise that s.22 file will be reviewed in approximately 7 business days.
- Should s.22 wish to check on the status of her file in the future she may contact ICBC Customer Contact by phone toll-free at 1-800-950-1498 (250-978-8300 in Victoria). Their hours of operation are Monday to Friday 8:00am to 6:00pm PST, and Saturdays 9:00am to 5:00pm PST.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Kendall, Kim [<mailto:Kim.Kendall@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Friday, January 26, 2018 9:23 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Mamone, Jennifer LASS:EX
Subject: RE: Constituent: s.22

Hi Talea,

Have you heard back yet?

Kim



Kim Kendall
Constituency Assistant
Rich Coleman, MLA
Langley East
Phone (604) 882-3151
Email Kim.Kendall@leg.bc.ca
#130 – 7888 200th Street, Langley, BC V2Y 3J4

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]
Sent: January 24, 2018 2:09 PM
To: Kendall, Kim <Kim.Kendall@leg.bc.ca>
Cc: Mamone, Jennifer <Jennifer.Mamone@leg.bc.ca>
Subject: RE: Constituent: s.22

We are following up as to why the delay.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Kendall, Kim [<mailto:Kim.Kendall@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Tuesday, January 23, 2018 9:16 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Mamone, Jennifer LASS:EX
Subject: RE: Constituent: s.22

Hi Talea,

Do we have any news yet?

Kim



Kim Kendall
Constituency Assistant
Rich Coleman, MLA
Langley East
Phone (604) 882-3151
Email Kim.Kendall@leg.bc.ca
#130 – 7888 200th Street, Langley, BC V2Y 3J4

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]
Sent: January 16, 2018 2:06 PM
To: Kendall, Kim <Kim.Kendall@leg.bc.ca>
Cc: Mamone, Jennifer <Jennifer.Mamone@leg.bc.ca>
Subject: RE: Constituent: s.22

Hi Kim,

I will follow up, but our guidelines are between 7-10 business days for a response so we should have something by the end of the week at the absolute latest.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Kendall, Kim [<mailto:Kim.Kendall@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Tuesday, January 16, 2018 1:22 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Mamone, Jennifer LASS:EX
Subject: RE: Constituent: s.22

Hi Talea,

Sorry to be a bug, but I need to get back to my constituent. Do you have an update yet please?

Kim



Kim Kendall
Constituency Assistant
Rich Coleman, MLA
Langley East
Phone (604) 882-3151
Email Kim.Kendall@leg.bc.ca
#130 – 7888 200th Street, Langley, BC V2Y 3J4

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]
Sent: January 12, 2018 11:36 AM
To: Kendall, Kim <Kim.Kendall@leg.bc.ca>
Subject: RE: Constituent: s.22

Hi Kim,

I have followed up my original request, and will let you know as soon as I hear something.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Kendall, Kim [<mailto:Kim.Kendall@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Friday, January 12, 2018 9:18 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Constituent: s.22

Hi Talea,

Do you have an update for us by any chance?

Kim



Kim Kendall
Constituency Assistant
Rich Coleman, MLA
Langley East
Phone (604) 882-3151
Email Kim.Kendall@leg.bc.ca
#130 – 7888 200th Street, Langley, BC V2Y 3J4

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]

Sent: January 9, 2018 3:21 PM

To: Kendall, Kim <Kim.Kendall@leg.bc.ca>

Subject: RE: Constituent: s.22

Hello Kim,

I am working with the Ministry on a response.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Kendall, Kim [<mailto:Kim.Kendall@leg.bc.ca>]

Sent: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 11:24 AM

To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

Cc: Mamone, Jennifer LASS:EX

Subject: Constituent: s.22

Good morning Talea,

Would you please look into this constituents case?

s.22 has been issued a drivers prohibition, and has had her licence suspended for 2 months.

s.22 has submitted a Driver Improvement Program application for review on s.22 Could you please confirm the application has been received? Could you also provide us with a timeline for a response?

Thank you in advance for expediting this inquiry as much as possible!

Warm regards,
Kim



Kim Kendall
Constituency Assistant
Rich Coleman, MLA
Langley East
Phone (604) 882-3151
Email Kim.Kendall@leg.bc.ca
#130 – 7888 200th Street, Langley, BC V2Y 3J4

From: ricohmfd@leg.bc.ca [mailto:ricohmfd@leg.bc.ca]

Sent: January 9, 2018 11:12 AM

To: Kendall, Kim <Kim.Kendall@leg.bc.ca>

Subject: RicohScan

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Tegart.MLA, Jackie LASS:EX
Subject: RE: Disaster Financial Assistance (DFA) Homeowner Application s.22
Date: Monday, January 15, 2018 11:01:00 AM
Attachments: image001.png

Hello Lori,

I am following up with the Ministry this morning.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Tegart.MLA, Jackie [mailto:Jackie.Tegart.MLA@leg.bc.ca]
Sent: Saturday, January 13, 2018 5:37 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Disaster Financial Assistance (DFA) Homeowner Application s.22

Hello Talea,

I am following up on my email sent on December 13, 2017 below regarding an application for DFA for the loss of s.22. To date I have not heard back from you. Could you please review this file and advise whether there is any provision for DFA to approve the application for s.22.

s.22 If not, could you please advise of any appeal process that might be available to the owners should they choose to appeal the decision.

Thank you so much.

Regards,



Lori Pilon

Constituency Assistant
to MLA Jackie Tegart
Fraser Nicola
405 Railway Avenue, PO Box 279
Ashcroft, British Columbia V0K 1A0
Office: (250) 453-9726
Toll Free : 1 (877) 378-4802

From: Tegart.MLA, Jackie
Sent: Wednesday, December 13, 2017 3:45 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>

Subject: Disaster Financial Assistance (DFA) Homeowner Application s.22

Hello Talea,

s.22 and his neighbor s.22 contacted MLA Jackie Tegart's office in order to get assistance with the above mentioned DFA application.

s.22

Going forward, if the owners are supported by DFA to rebuild s.22 appropriate permits will be obtained and records of construction kept.

Could you please advise whether there is any provision for DFA to approve the application for s.22
s.22 If not, could you please advise of any appeal process that might be available to the owners should they choose to appeal the decision.

Thank you so much for any help that you can provide.

Regards,



Lori Pilon

Constituency Assistant
to MLA Jackie Tegart
Fraser Nicola
405 Railway Avenue, PO Box 279
Ashcroft, British Columbia V0K 1A0
Office: (250) 453-9726
Toll Free : 1 (877) 378-4802

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Tegart.MLA, Jackie LASS:EX
Subject: RE: Disaster Financial Assistance (DFA) Homeowner Application s.22
Date: Tuesday, January 16, 2018 9:38:00 AM
Attachments: image001.png

Hello Lori,

We are working on this issue and trying to find a mechanism to support the replacement of s.22 but don't know at this time what that will be.

I have also had communication from MLA Thompson's office on this same issue and will be responding to them with the same message.

As soon as I have any updates I will let you know.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Tegart.MLA, Jackie [mailto:Jackie.Tegart.MLA@leg.bc.ca]
Sent: Saturday, January 13, 2018 5:37 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Disaster Financial Assistance (DFA) Homeowner Application s.22

Hello Talea,

I am following up on my email sent on December 13, 2017 below regarding an application for DFA for the loss of s.22. To date I have not heard back from you. Could you please review this file and advise whether there is any provision for DFA to approve the application for s.22. If not, could you please advise of any appeal process that might be available to the owners should they choose to appeal the decision.

Thank you so much.

Regards,



Lori Pilon

Constituency Assistant
to MLA Jackie Tegart
Fraser Nicola
405 Railway Avenue, PO Box 279
Ashcroft, British Columbia V0K 1A0
Office: (250) 453-9726
Toll Free : 1 (877) 378-4802

From: Tegart.MLA, Jackie
Sent: Wednesday, December 13, 2017 3:45 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>
Subject: Disaster Financial Assistance (DFA) Homeowner Application s.22

Hello Talea,

s.22 and his neighbor s.22 contacted MLA Jackie Tegart's office in order to get assistance with the above mentioned DFA application.

s.22

Going forward, if the owners are supported by DFA to rebuild s.22 appropriate permits will be obtained and records of construction kept.

Could you please advise whether there is any provision for DFA to approve the application for s.22
s.22 If not, could you please advise of any appeal process that might be available to the owners should they choose to appeal the decision.

Thank you so much for any help that you can provide.

Regards,



Lori Pilon

Constituency Assistant
to MLA Jackie Tegart
Fraser Nicola
405 Railway Avenue, PO Box 279
Ashcroft, British Columbia V0K 1A0
Office: (250) 453-9726
Toll Free : 1 (877) 378-4802

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: s.22
Subject: RE: Disaster Financial Assistance
Date: Thursday, January 11, 2018 9:12:00 AM

Excellent news.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: s.22
Sent: Wednesday, January 10, 2018 9:52 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Re: Disaster Financial Assistance

Talea: FYI: Someone from the ministry called me already. Great response time. Thank you for passing on my query and helping me get an answer. Take care. s.22

On 9 January 2018 at 09:47, Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca> wrote:
Hi s.22

I am reaching out to the Ministry.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: s.22
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 7:47 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Disaster Financial Assistance

Talea: I am in the process of renewing my house insurance. I live at s.22
in s.22 and to the best of my knowledge my property is on the flood plain for the
s.22

My insurance company for the first time this year has included in my house insurance package what they call "Water Defence - Overland Water Coverage". This would include coverage if the s.22 overflows the dykes. However the coverage is up to a maximum of \$30,000 which certainly would not rebuild my house and the premium for this coverage is over \$400 per year.

Along with the policy the broker included a one page document from Emergency Management BC saying that if "flood" insurance is available to you and you decline the coverage then Disaster Financial Assistance may not help you. I have attached a copy of this document.

I want to know what would happen if my house flooded and was damaged/written off. Would I qualify for financial aid from the BC government?

Thanks.

s.22

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Groot, Charlotte S LASS:EX
Subject: RE: email to Minister Farnworth - Hudta Lake
Date: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 11:23:53 AM
Attachments: s.22 - Dec 15.docx
image001.png

Hi Charlotte,

Please find attached copy of correspondence that went out in December from the Ministry to s.22

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Groot, Charlotte [mailto:Charlotte.Groot@leg.bc.ca]
Sent: Monday, January 29, 2018 3:25 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: email to Minister Farnworth - Hudta Lake

Thanks so much Talea!

Charlotte Groot

Constituency Assistant

MIKE MORRIS, MLA

Prince George-Mackenzie

☎ Phone: (250) 612-4194

☎ Fax: (250) 612-4191

✉ E-Mail: charlotte.groot@leg.bc.ca

✉ Address: Unit 102- 1023 Central Street West, Prince George, BC V2M 3C9

<http://mikemorrismla.ca/>

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca]
Sent: Monday, January 29, 2018 12:28 PM
To: Groot, Charlotte <Charlotte.Groot@leg.bc.ca>
Subject: RE: email to Minister Farnworth - Hudta Lake

Hi Charlotte,

I will follow up and be in touch.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Groot, Charlotte [mailto:Charlotte.Groot@leg.bc.ca]
Sent: Monday, January 29, 2018 11:38 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: email to Minister Farnworth - Hudta Lake

Hi Talea,

Would you kindly follow up with the Ministry regarding a response to the correspondence below? Thank you so much for assistance.

Charlotte Groot

Constituency Assistant

MIKE MORRIS, MLA

Prince George-Mackenzie

☎ Phone: (250) 612-4194

☎ Fax: (250) 612-4191

✉ E-Mail: charlotte.groot@leg.bc.ca

✉ Address: Unit 102- 1023 Central Street West, Prince George, BC V2M 3C9

<http://mikemorrismla.ca/>

From: hutdalake@outlook.com [mailto:hutdalake@outlook.com]

Sent: Monday, January 29, 2018 11:17 AM

To: Groot, Charlotte <Charlotte.Groot@leg.bc.ca>

Subject: FW: email to Minister Farnworth

Hi Charlotte:

This is the correspondence I sent to the Minister's office in February.

☺ ☺

Sent from [Mail](#) for Windows 10

From: hutdalake@outlook.com

Sent: November 19, 2017 10:06 AM

To: [Wickerson, Gordon](#)

Subject: FW: email to Minister Farnworth

Good Morning Gordon:

I have attached a copy of an Expression of Interest letter which was sent to the Regional Deputy Commissioner of the Correctional Service of Canada in June, 2017.

This letter has also been shared with the Honourable Michael Morris, Shirley Bond and Todd Doherty, the Member of Parliament for Prince George Cariboo.

It provides a synopsis of the project that the Hutda Lake Healing and Restorative Justice Society has initiated to negotiate an agreement under Section 81 of the Corrections and Conditional Release Act.

Mr Morris and Ms Bond encouraged our society to approach the Province of British Columbia to determine whether there might be an interest in participating in the project to provide Indigenous offenders, or those requiring residential services through the courts, Gladue referrals, etc. with programs and support as outlined in the Expression of Interest letter.

☺ ☺

Sent from [Mail](#) for Windows 10

From: Wickerson, Gordon <Gordon.Wickerson@leg.bc.ca>

Sent: Friday, November 17, 2017 12:45:39 PM

To: hutdalake@outlook.com

Subject: email to Minister Farnworth

Hi s.22

I don't know if my colleague mentioned it to you, but we have forwarded your email to Minister Farnworth's office in Victoria for a reply.

Cheers,

Gordon Wickerson

Constituency Assistant to Mike Farnworth,

Minister of Public Safety and Solicitor General

MLA Port Coquitlam

107A-2748 Lougheed Highway

T. 604-927-2088

F. 604-927-2090

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Stone, Lynne TRAN:EX
Subject: RE: emergency response - remote west coast village
Date: Wednesday, January 24, 2018 11:10:00 AM

Great news!

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Stone, Lynne TRAN:EX
Sent: Wednesday, January 24, 2018 10:55 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: emergency response - remote west coast village

All turned out OK with this.
Apparently it was a routine maintenance by Telus and the phone lines/internet are all back up now.
I did speak with the local emergency coordinator and suggested that they speak with the first nation about back up plans for future. She agreed that would be a good idea.
Lynne

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, January 24, 2018 9:12 AM
To: Stone, Lynne TRAN:EX
Subject: RE: emergency response - remote west coast village

Hi Lynne,

Thanks for keeping me/us in the loop.

Looking forward to seeing you next week!

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Stone, Lynne TRAN:EX
Sent: Wednesday, January 24, 2018 8:55 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: emergency response - remote west coast village

Hi Talea,

I am looping you in to this as we may need your support at some point.
There is a remote village on the west coast near Zeballos called Oclucje.
This is part of the Nuchatlat First Nation.

Apparently the village has no internet or phone service at present due to an issue with Telus – I am trying to connect with Telus to find out more info on this.
But because they had no phone service the people did not know about the Tsunami warning.

As I find out more info I will let you know.

Best,

Lynne

Lynne Stone

Executive Assistant to Hon. Claire Trevena

Minister of Transportation and Infrastructure

Phone: 778-676-3562

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Rathje, Leanne LASS:EX
Subject: RE: Enhanced Traffic Enforcement Program Annual Reports and Traffic Safety Initiatives
Date: Tuesday, January 23, 2018 10:57:00 AM
Attachments: image001.png

Hi Leanne,

I'm working to get a more exact date, but since the Minister's message is from Minister Farnworth and he didn't become Minister until July 2017, I'm thinking that the 2017 report won't be out until, at the earliest, the summer/fall of 2018.

I'll be in touch with a more exact date.

Thanks,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Rathje, Leanne [mailto:Leanne.Rathje@leg.bc.ca]
Sent: Tuesday, January 23, 2018 10:47 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Enhanced Traffic Enforcement Program Annual Reports and Traffic Safety Initiatives

Hi Talea,

<https://www2.gov.bc.ca/gov/content/justice/criminal-justice/policing-in-bc/publications-statistics-legislation/publications/road-safety>

This is what I'm talking about. The 2016 document is in the list, but I'm wondering when the 2017 comes out? As advised, I have a constituent looking for province-wide distracted driving stats, and I'd like to be prepared for when he asks about the 2017 edition.

Thanks Talea!

Regards,

Leanne

Leanne Rathje | Constituency Assistant to
Ronna-Rae Leonard MLA for Courtenay-Comox
leanne.rathje@leg.bc.ca | 437 5th St, Courtenay BC
Ph: 250-703-2410
Office Hours: Monday to Thursday, 10 am to 4 pm, and Fridays by appointment



It is a privilege to live and work on the traditional lands of the K'omoks First Nations.

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: The above message contains confidential information intended for a specified individual and purpose. The information is private and protected by law. Any copying or disclosure of this transmission by anyone other than the intended recipient is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately and delete this message and any attachments from your system. Thank you.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Harrison, Veronica EDUC:EX
Subject: RE: Final materials - Irvine
Date: Monday, January 29, 2018 12:03:55 PM

Thanks Veronica – I'll miss you tomorrow as I'll be in Victoria.

I will print out everything as both Glenn and Gord will be at the event.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Harrison, Veronica EDUC:EX
Sent: Monday, January 29, 2018 11:59 AM
To: Takkar, Nimmi PSSG:EX; Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX
Subject: Fwd: Final materials - Irvine

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Tackaberry, Emily GCPE:EX" <Emily.Tackaberry@gov.bc.ca>
Date: January 29, 2018 at 10:01:51 AM PST
To: "Harrison, Veronica EDUC:EX" <Veronica.Harrison@gov.bc.ca>
Cc: "Maartman, William EDUC:EX" <William.Maartman@gov.bc.ca>, "Leslie, Sean GCPE:EX" <Sean.Leslie@gov.bc.ca>, "Filion, Corinna GCPE:EX" <Corinna.Filion@gov.bc.ca>, "Banfield, Elena GCPE:EX" <Elena.Banfield@gov.bc.ca>
Subject: Final materials - Irvine

Hi Veronica,

Final materials for tomorrow's Irvine announcement attached. The emcee and speaking notes have been updated to include the name of the student doing the territorial acknowledgement – please share with Minister Farnworth's office.

Let us know if there's anything else you need for this.

Thanks,
Emily

Emily Tackaberry (formerly Penner)
Public Affairs Officer – Ministry of Education Communications
(250) 818-9862
Emily.Tackaberry@gov.bc.ca

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Pellatt, Nan LASS:EX
Cc: Arora, Jasleen AG:EX
Subject: RE: Fines for Driving past school bus with flashing lights
Date: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 11:06:39 AM
Attachments: image001.png

Hi Nan,

As this is an ICBC issue RSBC has confirmed this is an AG issue. I have forwarded to the AG office, and have copied my colleague Jasleen in the AG's office.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Nan Pellatt [mailto:Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca]
Sent: Monday, January 29, 2018 4:29 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Fines for Driving past school bus with flashing lights

Hi Talea - any idea if and/or when a response might go out to ^{s.22} ? Thanks
Nan

Nan Pellatt, Constituency Assistant to
Steve Thomson, MLA
Kelowna Mission
Tel: 250.712.3620
Fax: 250.712.3626

www.stevethomsonmla.bc.ca



Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

Confidentiality Warning: This message and any attachments are intended only for the use of the intended recipient(s), are confidential and may be privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any review, retransmission, conversion to hard copy, copying, circulation or other use of this message and any attachments is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail, and delete this message and any attachments from your system. Thank you.

-----Original Message-----

From: Pellatt, Nan <Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca>

Sent: January 16, 2018 10:20 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>
Subject: Fines for Driving past school bus with flashing lights

You sure are our favorite ministry and EA these days – I think at any rate that this is Public Safety and not AG:

Constituent s.22 – email s.22
s.22

He would like to advise Minister that many recipients of the \$368 fine for passing by a stopped school bus are challenging the ticket in court. s.22 has to attend traffic court 2 to 3 times per year for this and in every case the Judge has reduced the fine to \$200.

s.22 who like to advise the ministry of this if they were not aware. He believes that this needs to stop – because not only is the fine reduced but we have incurred the costs of going to traffic court.

In addition, he respectfully requests if he can be advised of how many people challenge these tickets and get them reduced. s.22
s.22

He would appreciate a response by email and if you could copy the MLA office please then we will schedule a meeting with s.22

Thanks

Nan Pellatt
Constituency Assistant to



Steve Thomson, MLA
Kelowna Mission
102 2121 Ethel Street
Kelowna, British Columbia V1Y 2Z6
Office: (250) 712-3620
E-mail: Steve.Thomson.MLA@leg.bc.ca

Please note: This email message, including attachments, is intended for the addressee(s) only and may contain legally privileged information. Any unauthorized use, distribution, disclosure or reproduction is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify sender by return email and delete all copies.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Louie, Toby I PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Follow up from Conversation
Date: Wednesday, January 17, 2018 10:42:00 AM

Hi Toby,

Thanks so much.

If it works on your end, I will forward Laura's email to MLA Thornthwaite's office with the message that she would be happy to speak to her.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Louie, Toby I PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, January 17, 2018 10:26 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Follow up from Conversation

Hi Talea

The ministry is not able to provide exemptions for private trainers under the legislation.

I also spoke with Laura Watamanuk, the Executive Director of PADS (service dog accredited school) yesterday. Laura is aware of requests generally on the issue of public access to private trainers for training. Laura said she knows MLA Thornthwaite from previous service dog matters. Laura would be pleased to speak to the MLA to further explain the current situation, if that would be helpful.

Laura's email is laura@pads.ca

Toby

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 15, 2018 1:09 PM
To: Louie, Toby I PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Follow up from Conversation

Great – I will wait then until after your meetings tomorrow to respond to the constituency office.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Louie, Toby I PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 15, 2018 1:07 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Follow up from Conversation

Thanks Talea

I'll raise this with the ADI school – meeting with them tomorrow too – to see if there is anything the accredited school can do. I suspect the constituency office may ask us if there is something more we can do.

Toby

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 15, 2018 1:03 PM
To: Louie, Toby I PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Follow up from Conversation

Hi Toby,

Thank you for the follow up. I will respond to the constituency office as per your earlier response. I appreciate the quick turnaround. I am truly surprised how many inquiries there have been around Guide Dogs. 😊

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Louie, Toby I PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 15, 2018 12:59 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Follow up from Conversation

Hi Talea

I haven't found any further conversations or actions on this matter. I'm meeting with the Security programs division folks tomorrow and can ask them to double-check. There are no plans for changing the dog-in-training requirements.

Toby

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, January 10, 2018 11:08 AM
To: Louie, Toby I PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Follow up from Conversation

Hello Toby,

Please see note below, following up on my response of November to CO. I am not aware of the continuing conversation between the Minister and MLA Thornthwaite, and am wondering if you are and if there is any further information you can pass on to me.

I have attached the original email that included the original note from the constituent.

I thank you in advance,

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Hosseinzadeh, Nick [<mailto:Nick.Hosseinzadeh@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 10:31 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Follow up from Conversation

Hey Talea,

Happy New Year. Last year Jane went directly to the Minister on this issue, asking for a Ministerial pardon that would allow the constituent to use her guide dog. I wanted to follow up and see if there was any progress on this.

Thanks,

Nick Hosseinzadeh | Constituency Assistant

Jane Thornthwaite, MLA
North Vancouver – Seymour
#217-1233 Lynn Valley Road
North Vancouver, B.C.
P: 604.983.9852 | **F:** 604.983.9978
www.janethornthwaitemla.bc.ca

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]
Sent: November 10, 2017 2:27 PM
To: Hosseinzadeh, Nick <Nick.Hosseinzadeh@leg.bc.ca>
Subject: RE: Follow up from Conversation

Hello Nick,

I reached out to my colleagues in the Ministry.

The Regulations do limit who can be issued a Dog Trainer certificate to only trainers who train dogs “on behalf of an accredited training school for the purpose of the dogs becoming guide dogs or service dogs” and a Dog-In-Training certificate to a dog that “is being, or will be, trained by a dog trainer on behalf of the accredited training school for the purpose of the dog becoming a guide dog or a service dog”. This distinction is in recognition of the high training standards and continued scrutiny that accredited training schools demand of their dog and trainer teams. However, the only places that this effectively bars trainers without our certificate from are grocery stores and restaurants, who have a separate clause in Food Safety Regulations.

The Ministry is not involved with the actual training of a service dog, so we are unable to speak to whether the training will be expanded. But there is no plan to loosen the requirements for those Dog Trainer and Dog-In-Training Certificates. There is unfortunately no way to guarantee the safety of the public should these be issued to independent trainers.

Dogs not trained at an accredited school are simply required to pass a public safety assessment. This public safety assessment does not of course certify whether or not the dog is trained to the service which it was selected. The public safety assessment is administered through the Justice Institute of BC (JIBC) after an application is submitted to our department. I’ve included a link to the assessment outline:

<http://www2.gov.bc.ca/assets/gov/law-crime-and-justice/human-rights/guide-animals/bc-guide-dog-service-dog-assessment.pdf>

and I’ll also include a link to the application process online:

<https://www2.gov.bc.ca/gov/content/justice/human-rights/guide-and-service-dog/service-dog-team-certification>

If you have any further questions, please let me know.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant
The Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General
778-875-1498

From: Hosseinzadeh, Nick [<mailto:Nick.Hosseinzadeh@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Wednesday, November 8, 2017 9:00 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Follow up from Conversation

Hello Talea,

Nice to e-meet you. I’m following up on a conversation MLA Jane Thornthwaite had with Minister

Farnworth regarding a situation one of her constituents is having.

We have a constituent who has s.22 and is currently training a s.22 to be a s.22 service dog who can detect s.22. Her problem is that the organization that accredits the Assistant Dogs International only does so for organizations like PADS and one other. The process takes at least a year, is expensive for an individual trainer, plus the two organizations on the government website are *not accepting applications*. They cannot keep up with the demand so this leaves people with little choice but to self-train. My question is why can't individual trainers with their dogs access the areas that PADS in-training dogs can access in order to become certified? And will the training be expanded to individual trainers or at minimum expand the training service opportunities.

I've attached an email from the constituent that outlines the situation in a bit more detail, she also included a possible solution in the email (always helpful!) We'd appreciate some help and guidance on this.

Thanks!

Nick Hosseinzadeh | Constituency Assistant

Jane Thornthwaite, MLA

North Vancouver – Seymour

#217-1233 Lynn Valley Road

North Vancouver, B.C.

P: 604.983.9852 | **F:** 604.983.9978

www.janethornthwaitemla.bc.ca

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Louie, Toby I PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Follow up from Conversation
Date: Wednesday, January 10, 2018 12:51:00 PM

Thank you – I look forward to hearing from you.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Louie, Toby I PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, January 10, 2018 11:45 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Follow up from Conversation

Hi Talea

I'm not aware of any further conversations or re-considerations. I'll check within my office if there was something more happening, and let you know.

The dogs-in-training issue would apply to all private individuals training service dogs and to all non-ADI accredited training schools. Prior to 2016 (the current Act being in place), we did not have any legislative provisions relating to dogs-in-training. All private trainers and schools – including the ADI accredited schools – made arrangements with businesses as necessary for any public access required for training. I believe that continues to take place now for private trainers and non-accredited schools.

The challenge in having an exception is maintaining the integrity of the Guide Dog and Service Dog Act. For example, individuals could choose to bypass the formal certification process and claim the dog and handler is a dog-in-training team, to get access and not for training purposes.

Toby

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, January 10, 2018 11:08 AM
To: Louie, Toby I PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Follow up from Conversation

Hello Toby,

Please see note below, following up on my response of November to CO. I am not aware of the continuing conversation between the Minister and MLA Thornthwaite, and am wondering if you are and if there is any further information you can pass on to me.

I have attached the original email that included the original note from the constituent.

I thank you in advance,

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Hosseinzadeh, Nick [<mailto:Nick.Hosseinzadeh@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 10:31 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Follow up from Conversation

Hey Talea,

Happy New Year. Last year Jane went directly to the Minister on this issue, asking for a Ministerial pardon that would allow the constituent to use her guide dog. I wanted to follow up and see if there was any progress on this.

Thanks,

Nick Hosseinzadeh | Constituency Assistant

Jane Thornthwaite, MLA
North Vancouver – Seymour
#217-1233 Lynn Valley Road
North Vancouver, B.C.
P: 604.983.9852 | **F:** 604.983.9978
www.janethornthwaitemla.bc.ca

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]
Sent: November 10, 2017 2:27 PM
To: Hosseinzadeh, Nick <Nick.Hosseinzadeh@leg.bc.ca>
Subject: RE: Follow up from Conversation

Hello Nick,

I reached out to my colleagues in the Ministry.

The Regulations do limit who can be issued a Dog Trainer certificate to only trainers who train dogs “on behalf of an accredited training school for the purpose of the dogs becoming guide dogs or service dogs” and a Dog-In-Training certificate to a dog that “is being, or will be, trained by a dog

trainer on behalf of the accredited training school for the purpose of the dog becoming a guide dog or a service dog". This distinction is in recognition of the high training standards and continued scrutiny that accredited training schools demand of their dog and trainer teams. However, the only places that this effectively bars trainers without our certificate from are grocery stores and restaurants, who have a separate clause in Food Safety Regulations.

The Ministry is not involved with the actual training of a service dog, so we are unable to speak to whether the training will be expanded. But there is no plan to loosen the requirements for those Dog Trainer and Dog-In-Training Certificates. There is unfortunately no way to guarantee the safety of the public should these be issued to independent trainers.

Dogs not trained at an accredited school are simply required to pass a public safety assessment. This public safety assessment does not of course certify whether or not the dog is trained to the service which it was selected. The public safety assessment is administered through the Justice Institute of BC (JIBC) after an application is submitted to our department. I've included a link to the assessment outline:

<http://www2.gov.bc.ca/assets/gov/law-crime-and-justice/human-rights/guide-animals/bc-guide-dog-service-dog-assessment.pdf>

and I'll also include a link to the application process online:

<https://www2.gov.bc.ca/gov/content/justice/human-rights/guide-and-service-dog/service-dog-team-certification>

If you have any further questions, please let me know.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant
The Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General
778-875-1498

From: Hosseinzadeh, Nick [<mailto:Nick.Hosseinzadeh@leg.bc.ca>]

Sent: Wednesday, November 8, 2017 9:00 AM

To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

Subject: Follow up from Conversation

Hello Talea,

Nice to e-meet you. I'm following up on a conversation MLA Jane Thornthwaite had with Minister Farnworth regarding a situation one of her constituents is having.

We have a constituent who has s.22 and is currently training a s.22 to be a s.22 service dog who can detect s.22. Her problem is that the organization that accredits the Assistant Dogs International only does so for organizations like PADS and one other. The process takes at least a year, is expensive for an individual trainer, plus the two organizations on the

government website are *not accepting applications*. They cannot keep up with the demand so this leaves people with little choice but to self-train. My question is why can't individual trainers with their dogs access the areas that PADS in- training dogs can access in order to become certified? And will the training be expanded to individual trainers or at minimum expand the training service opportunities.

I've attached an email from the constituent that outlines the situation in a bit more detail, she also included a possible solution in the email (always helpful!) We'd appreciate some help and guidance on this.

Thanks!

Nick Hosseinzadeh | Constituency Assistant

Jane Thornthwaite, MLA

North Vancouver – Seymour

#217-1233 Lynn Valley Road

North Vancouver, B.C.

P: 604.983.9852 | **F:** 604.983.9978

www.janethornthwaitemla.bc.ca

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Hosseinzadeh, Nick LASS:EX
Subject: RE: Follow up from Conversation
Date: Wednesday, January 17, 2018 10:52:00 AM

Hi Nick,

I hope you are well.

The ministry confirmed that it is not able to provide exemptions for private trainers under the legislation.

The Executive Director of PADS (service dog accredited school), Laura Watamanuk, would be pleased to speak to MLA Thornthwaite to further explain the current situation. She is aware of requests generally on the issue of public access to private trainers for training. Her email is laura@pads.ca.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Hosseinzadeh, Nick [mailto:Nick.Hosseinzadeh@leg.bc.ca]
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 10:31 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Follow up from Conversation

Hey Talea,

Happy New Year. Last year Jane went directly to the Minister on this issue, asking for a Ministerial pardon that would allow the constituent to use her guide dog. I wanted to follow up and see if there was any progress on this.

Thanks,

Nick Hosseinzadeh | Constituency Assistant

Jane Thornthwaite, MLA
North Vancouver – Seymour
#217-1233 Lynn Valley Road
North Vancouver, B.C.
P: 604.983.9852 | **F:** 604.983.9978
www.janethornthwaitemla.bc.ca

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca]
Sent: November 10, 2017 2:27 PM
To: Hosseinzadeh, Nick <Nick.Hosseinzadeh@leg.bc.ca>
Subject: RE: Follow up from Conversation

Hello Nick,

I reached out to my colleagues in the Ministry.

The Regulations do limit who can be issued a Dog Trainer certificate to only trainers who train dogs “on behalf of an accredited training school for the purpose of the dogs becoming guide dogs or service dogs” and a Dog-In-Training certificate to a dog that “is being, or will be, trained by a dog trainer on behalf of the accredited training school for the purpose of the dog becoming a guide dog or a service dog”. This distinction is in recognition of the high training standards and continued scrutiny that accredited training schools demand of their dog and trainer teams. However, the only places that this effectively bars trainers without our certificate from are grocery stores and restaurants, who have a separate clause in Food Safety Regulations.

The Ministry is not involved with the actual training of a service dog, so we are unable to speak to whether the training will be expanded. But there is no plan to loosen the requirements for those Dog Trainer and Dog-In-Training Certificates. There is unfortunately no way to guarantee the safety of the public should these be issued to independent trainers.

Dogs not trained at an accredited school are simply required to pass a public safety assessment. This public safety assessment does not of course certify whether or not the dog is trained to the service which it was selected. The public safety assessment is administered through the Justice Institute of BC (JIBC) after an application is submitted to our department. I’ve included a link to the assessment outline:

<http://www2.gov.bc.ca/assets/gov/law-crime-and-justice/human-rights/guide-animals/bc-guide-dog-service-dog-assessment.pdf>

and I’ll also include a link to the application process online:

<https://www2.gov.bc.ca/gov/content/justice/human-rights/guide-and-service-dog/service-dog-team-certification>

If you have any further questions, please let me know.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant
The Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General
778-875-1498

From: Hosseinzadeh, Nick [<mailto:Nick.Hosseinzadeh@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Wednesday, November 8, 2017 9:00 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Follow up from Conversation

Hello Talea,

Nice to e-meet you. I'm following up on a conversation MLA Jane Thornthwaite had with Minister Farnworth regarding a situation one of her constituents is having.

We have a constituent who has s.22 and is currently training a s.22 to be a s.22 service dog who can detect s.22. Her problem is that the organization that accredits the Assistant Dogs International only does so for organizations like PADS and one other. The process takes at least a year, is expensive for an individual trainer, plus the two organizations on the government website are *not accepting applications*. They cannot keep up with the demand so this leaves people with little choice but to self-train. My question is why can't individual trainers with their dogs access the areas that PADS in-training dogs can access in order to become certified? And will the training be expanded to individual trainers or at minimum expand the training service opportunities.

I've attached an email from the constituent that outlines the situation in a bit more detail, she also included a possible solution in the email (always helpful!) We'd appreciate some help and guidance on this.

Thanks!

Nick Hosseinzadeh | Constituency Assistant

Jane Thornthwaite, MLA
North Vancouver – Seymour
#217-1233 Lynn Valley Road
North Vancouver, B.C.
P: 604.983.9852 | **F:** 604.983.9978
www.janethornthwaitemla.bc.ca

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Takkar, Nimmi PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Friday meeting
Date: Friday, January 26, 2018 11:01:38 AM

Okee dokee – see you next week?

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Takkar, Nimmi PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, January 26, 2018 10:54 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Re: Friday meeting

Hi Talea,

I won't be coming to the meeting- I have a conflicting appointment.

Thanks,
Nimmi

Sent from my iPhone

On Jan 26, 2018, at 10:41 AM, Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca> wrote:

Hi Nimmi,

Are you coming to this meeting this afternoon?

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Takkar, Nimmi PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, January 17, 2018 1:03 PM
To: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Friday meeting

Hi Talea,

I may come to this meeting with the Minister. Will confirm next week. Also it would be great to meet you folks in person.

Thanks,
Nimmi

From: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, January 17, 2018 1:01 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Takkar, Nimmi PSSG:EX
Subject: Friday meeting

I believe the meeting is cannabis related

Jan 26th at 1pm

s.22

Liam Lawson
Senior Ministerial Assistant
Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor General
(o) 250-356-2173
(c) 250-812-2547

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Pellatt, Nan LASS:EX
Subject: RE: FW: RE: Memo re s.22
Date: Wednesday, January 10, 2018 12:50:00 PM
Attachments: image001.png

Hi Nan,

I've had confirmation from the Ministry regarding additional counselling sessions for s.22 s.22

- A new counselling benefit was added December 12, to support claimants through criminal justice proceedings. This benefit is not available to assist through civil claims.
- CVAP staff has contacted s.22 to let her know that her MLA had followed up with her request but that there was still no ability in the regulation to provide more than 48 counselling sessions.

Thank you for your patience in obtaining clarification on this matter.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora

Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth

Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Pellatt, Nan [mailto:Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca]
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 3:33 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: FW: RE: Memo re s.22
Super thanks so much - Nan

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca]
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 3:32 PM
To: Pellatt, Nan <Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca>
Subject: RE: FW: RE: Memo res.22

Hi Nan – I followed up with the Ministry again today and will follow up again tomorrow.

Talea Pecora

Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth

Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Nan Pellatt [mailto:Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca]
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 3:29 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: FW: RE: Memo re s.22

Any update? s.22 would very much like to be able to update her as to where we are on this issue. Thanks Nan

-----Original Message-----

From: Nan Pellatt <Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca>
Sent: December 22, 2017 1:11 PM
To: talea.pecora@gov.bc.ca
Subject: FW: RE: Memo re s.22

Spoke with s.22 as we discussed. Basically said that there were changes either coming or through that might affect her eligibility and that the Minister was aware of her file. Told her I did not have definitive news that it would but that we were feeling positive and we would know more about the timing in early January.

She did say that s.22 who is her Victims Assistance Program Manager (some similar title) had told her there were changes but not likely to affect her :(
Will be good to get clarity and confirmation on this. Thanks Nan and once again
Happy Holidays.

Nan Pellatt, Constituency Assistant to

Steve Thomson, MLA

Kelowna Mission

Tel: 250.712.3620

Fax: 250.712.3626

www.stevethomsonmla.bc.ca



Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

Confidentiality Warning: This message and any attachments are intended only for the use of the intended recipient(s), are confidential and may be privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any review, retransmission, conversion to hard copy, copying, circulation or other use of this message and any attachments is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail, and delete this message and any attachments from your system. Thank you.

-----Original Message-----

From: Nan Pellatt <Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca>

Sent: December 21, 2017 3:54 PM

To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>

Subject: RE: Memo re s.22

Hi we will be closing down early tomorrow afternoon - wonder if you have any update for me on s.22

Nan Pellatt, Constituency Assistant to

Steve Thomson, MLA

Kelowna Mission

Tel: 250.712.3620

Fax: 250.712.3626

www.stevethomsonmla.bc.ca



Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

Confidentiality Warning: This message and any attachments are intended only for the use of the intended recipient(s), are confidential and may be privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any review, retransmission, conversion to hard copy, copying, circulation or other use of this message and any attachments is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail, and delete this message and any attachments from your system. Thank you.

-----Original Message-----

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>

Sent: December 13, 2017 12:00 PM

To: Pellatt, Nan <Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca>

Subject: RE: Memo re s.22

Hi Nan,

Can I call you tomorrow to discuss? My phone has kicked the bucket and I'm getting a replacement

tomorrow morning.
Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Pellatt, Nan [<mailto:Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca>]

Sent: Tuesday, December 12, 2017 11:07 AM

To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

Subject: RE: Memo re s.22

Thanks for the history on the file – s.22

s.22

I believe MLA Thomson had been speaking with Minister Farnworth regarding any exceptions that might be made to the maximum number of counselling sessions. I had thought that there might be some review of this going on.

Will the ministry be following up with s.22

s.22 Will MLA Thomson's office be cc'd on the correspondence? Thanks so much

Nan Pellatt

Constituency Assistant to



Steve Thomson, MLA

Kelowna Mission

102 2121 Ethel Street

Kelowna, British Columbia V1Y 2Z6

Office: (250) 712-3620

E-mail: Steve.Thomson.MLA@leg.bc.ca

Please note: This email message, including attachments, is intended for the addressee(s) only and may contain legally privileged information. Any unauthorized use, distribution, disclosure or reproduction is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify sender by return email and delete all copies.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]

Sent: Tuesday, December 12, 2017 10:22 AM

To: Pellatt, Nan <Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca>

Subject: RE: Memo re s.22

Hello Nan,

In addition to the bullet points below, the Ministry will follow up directly with s.22

s.22

If I can be of further assistance, please contact me.
Best regards,
Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Nan Pellatt [<mailto:Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca>]

Sent: Monday, December 11, 2017 11:52 AM

To: Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX

Cc: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

Subject: RE: Memo re s.22

Hi Talea - Wondering if you could please provide me with an update? Thanks Nan

Nan Pellatt, Constituency Assistant to

Steve Thomson, MLA

Kelowna Mission

Tel: 250.712.3620

Fax: 250.712.3626

www.stevethomsonmla.bc.ca



Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

Confidentiality Warning: This message and any attachments are intended only for the use of the intended recipient(s), are confidential and may be privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any review, retransmission, conversion to hard copy, copying, circulation or other use of this message and any attachments is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail, and delete this message and any attachments from your system. Thank you.

-----Original Message-----

From: Thomson.MLA, Steve <Steve.Thomson.MLA@leg.bc.ca>

Sent: December 4, 2017 3:07 PM

To: 'Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX' <Veronica.Harrison@gov.bc.ca>

Cc: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>

Subject: RE: Memo re s.22

Thanks Veronica:

I think Talea and I have spoken on the phone once already. I will set a follow up Talea for a week's time to check back for an update if that timing works for you. Thanks Nan.

From: Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX [<mailto:Veronica.Harrison@gov.bc.ca>]

Sent: Sunday, December 3, 2017 7:38 PM

To: Thomson.MLA, Steve <Steve.Thomson.MLA@leg.bc.ca>

Cc: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>

Subject: Re: Memo re s.22

Hi Nan,

Thank you for the note. Or EA Talea (cc'd here) will work on this and follow up with you as soon as she can.

Best,

Veronica

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 1, 2017, at 10:03 AM, Thomson.MLA, Steve <Steve.Thomson.MLA@leg.bc.ca> wrote:

Good Morning Veronica:

My member has been in discussions with your Minister regarding this constituent and her request for additional counselling. The Minister asked that Steve provide him with some written information so that he could proceed with the file.

Attached please find a memo from MLA Thomson.

Thank you and the Minister for your prompt attention to this file.

Sincerely,

Nan Pellatt

Constituency Assistant to

Steve Thomson, MLA
Kelowna Mission
102 2121 Ethel Street
Kelowna, British Columbia V1Y 2Z6
Office: (250) 712-3620
E-mail: Steve.Thomson.MLA@leg.bc.ca

Please note: This email message, including attachments, is intended for the addressee(s) only and may contain legally privileged information. Any unauthorized use, distribution, disclosure or reproduction is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify sender by return email and delete all copies.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Marks, Beverly LASS:EX
Cc: Barnett, Donna
Subject: RE:s.22 'Coroners Report Request /MLA Barnett /2018
Date: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 2:32:36 PM

Hi Beverly,

Thanks for the clarification, I will investigate further.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Marks, Beverly [mailto:Beverly.Marks@leg.bc.ca]
Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 2:30 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Barnett, Donna
Subject: RE:s.22 'Coroners Report Request /MLA Barnett /2018

Good Afternoon Talea, Regarding your response to our letter.

s.22 has tried all of these avenues, that is why she has come to her MLA for help. MLA Barnett requests that you do look into it further and try to give this constituent and her family some peace. Thank you.

Beverly Marks, CA
Donna Barnett, MLA
Cariboo Chilcotin
250-395-3916
Beverly.marks@leg.bc.ca

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca]
Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 2:18 PM
To: Marks, Beverly <Beverly.Marks@leg.bc.ca>
Subject: FW: s.22 'Coroners Report Request /MLA Barnett /2018

Hi Beverly,

Thank you for sending the request below.

Family members are encouraged to email CoronerRequest@gov.bc.ca to request copies of coroner's reports. If the report is not completed they will be added to a list to be in contact when complete and if the report is complete they may have to complete some information to prove they are family, but they will be sent the report that way.

Here is the contact page for the coroners service: <https://www2.gov.bc.ca/gov/content/life->

[events/death-and-bereavement/coroners-service/contact-us](#)

If s.22 has already tried this avenue and has not had a response, please let me know and I will look into it further.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: "Marks, Beverly LASS:EX" <Beverly.Marks@leg.bc.ca>
Date: January 26, 2018 at 10:49:21 AM PST
To: "Farnworth, Mike PSSG:EX" <Mike.Farnworth@gov.bc.ca>
Subject: s.22 /Coroners Report Request /MLA Barnett /2018

Good Morning, Please find attached letter and consent from constituent s.22
s.22 re: Coroners report for her son s.22

Beverly Marks, CA
Donna Barnett, MLA
Cariboo Chilcotin
250-395-3916
Beverly.marks@leg.bc.ca

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX
Subject: RE:s.22 /Coroners Report Request /MLA Barnett /2018
Date: Friday, January 26, 2018 1:49:47 PM

Yes.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, January 26, 2018 1:16 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: FW:s.22 /Coroners Report Request /MLA Barnett /2018

Hey,

Can you look into this one for us?

L

From: Farnworth, Mike PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, January 26, 2018 1:04 PM
To: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX
Subject: Fwd:s.22 /Coroners Report Request /MLA Barnett /2018

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Marks, Beverly LASS:EX" <Beverly.Marks@leg.bc.ca>
Date: January 26, 2018 at 10:49:21 AM PST
To: "Farnworth, Mike PSSG:EX" <Mike.Farnworth@gov.bc.ca>
Subject: s.22 /Coroners Report Request /MLA Barnett /2018

Good Morning, Please find attached letter and consent from constituent s.22
s.22 re: Coroners report for her son s.22

Beverly Marks, CA
Donna Barnett, MLA
Cariboo Chilcotin
250-395-3916
Beverly.marks@leg.bc.ca

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22 /Coroners Report Request /MLA Barnett /2018
Date: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 3:40:06 PM

As always – thank you.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 3:01 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22 /Coroners Report Request /MLA Barnett /2018

Thanks Talea, good to cover our bases and make sure the proper avenues have been attempted. I have actioned down to the Coroner's office for review.

Cliff: 541754

Nikki

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 2:34 PM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22 /Coroners Report Request /MLA Barnett /2018

Response back from MLA Barnett's office:

s.22 *has tried all of these avenues, that is why she has come to her MLA for help. MLA Barnett requests that you do look into it further and try to give this constituent and her family some peace. Thank you*

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 2:21 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22 /Coroners Report Request /MLA Barnett /2018

Any time, let me know if you require anything further.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 2:15 PM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX

Subject: RE: s.22 Coroners Report Request /MLA Barnett /2018

Thank you for the information – much appreciated.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 2:12 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22 'Coroners Report Request /MLA Barnett /2018

Talea,
I don't know the specifics of this case, but family members are encouraged to email CoronerRequest@gov.bc.ca to request copies of coroner's reports. If the report is not completed they will be added to a list to be in contact when complete and if the report is complete they may have to complete some information to prove they are family, but they will be sent the report that way.

Here is the contact page for the coroners service: <https://www2.gov.bc.ca/gov/content/life-events/death-and-bereavement/coroners-service/contact-us>

If s.22 has tried this avenue and has not had a response I can look into it further.

Thank you
Nikki

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 11:44 AM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: s.22 Coroners Report Request /MLA Barnett /2018

Greetings,

Further to the attached consent form, the constituent s.22 is requesting a copy of the coroner's report on the death of her son.

Please let me know if there is anything further you require from me.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, January 26, 2018 1:16 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: s.22 /Coroners Report Request /MLA Barnett /2018

Hey,

Can you look into this one for us?

L

From: Farnworth, Mike PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, January 26, 2018 1:04 PM
To: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX
Subject: Fwd: s.22 /Coroners Report Request /MLA Barnett /2018

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Marks, Beverly LASS:EX" <Beverly.Marks@leg.bc.ca>
Date: January 26, 2018 at 10:49:21 AM PST
To: "Farnworth, Mike PSSG:EX" <Mike.Farnworth@gov.bc.ca>
Subject: s.22 /Coroners Report Request /MLA Barnett /2018

Good Morning, Please find attached letter and consent from constituent s.22
s.22 re: Coroners report for her son s.22

Beverly Marks, CA
Donna Barnett, MLA
Cariboo Chilcotin
250-395-3916
Beverly.marks@leg.bc.ca

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Hill, Joyce LASS:EX
Subject: RE: ICBC - Identification Issue for Constituent s.22 - father s.22 writing on her behalf
Date: Tuesday, January 23, 2018 10:49:00 AM

Hi Joyce,

Thank you for sending this specific information. Can you get me a signed consent form for s.22 as I work with the Ministry on this?

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Hill, Joyce [mailto:Joyce.Hill@leg.bc.ca]
Sent: Tuesday, January 23, 2018 10:32 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: ICBC - Identification Issue for Constituent s.22 - father s.22 writing on her behalf

Hi Talea, this is one of the cases we were talking about this morning, s.22 I am sending the other case in a separate email.

Joyce Hill

Constituency Assistant
Simon Gibson, MLA
Abbotsford-Mission
604-820-6203

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Invitation to Important Government Announcement
Date: Friday, January 26, 2018 12:20:46 PM

Can I call you about the Kelowna trip? Has it been moved back to the 2nd?

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, January 26, 2018 12:19 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Invitation to Important Government Announcement

Not your fault

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, January 26, 2018 12:12 PM
To: Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Invitation to Important Government Announcement

Okee dokee – sorry about this and many thanks!

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, January 26, 2018 12:11 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Invitation to Important Government Announcement

Arggg. I hate it when he does this. I'm going to book him on a Zish helijet.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, January 26, 2018 11:56 AM
To: Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Invitation to Important Government Announcement

OK.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, January 26, 2018 11:13 AM

To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Invitation to Important Government Announcement

I'm taking to Liam right now. The meeting at 11:00 is very important so I need to speak to the deputy.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, January 26, 2018 11:05 AM
To: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Invitation to Important Government Announcement
Importance: High

As discussed – the Minister would like to attend this event on Tuesday in the constituency.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Farnworth.MLA, Mike [<mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Friday, January 26, 2018 9:12 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Invitation to Important Government Announcement

From: Simonovic, Barbara [<mailto:BSimonovic@sd43.bc.ca>]
Sent: Thursday, January 25, 2018 4:10 PM
Subject: Invitation to Important Government Announcement

This invitation is sent on behalf of School District No. 43 (Coquitlam) Board of Education.

You are cordially invited to attend an important government announcement.

Tuesday January 30, 2018 at 10:40 a.m.

École Irvine Elementary School
3862 Wellington Street
Port Coquitlam, B.C.

Confidential until the time of the announcement.

Please RSVP to this invitation at bsimonovic@sd43.bc.ca .

Thank you.

Barbara Simonovic

Executive Assistant to the Superintendent/CEO

SCHOOL DISTRICT 43 (COQUITLAM)

550 Poirier Street, Coquitlam, BC V3J 6A7

P: 604-939-9201 **F:** 604-939-7828

E: bsimonovic@sd43.bc.ca | www.sd43.bc.ca

Learning For a Lifetime

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: "Vivien Tam"
Cc: "Thomas L. Spraggs"
Subject: RE: Legal Technology Meeting
Date: Tuesday, January 16, 2018 2:45:00 PM

Hello Vivien,

Thank you for the prompt response.

The Minister will meet with Mr. Spraggs on Friday, February 2nd at 11:00am.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Vivien Tam [mailto:VTam@spraggslaw.com]
Sent: Tuesday, January 16, 2018 2:41 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Thomas L. Spraggs
Subject: FW: Legal Technology Meeting

Hello Ms. Pecora,

I would like to take this opportunity to introduce myself, my name is Vivien and I am Tom's Executive Assistant. Tom is in mediation today and cannot reply in person, but I am writing to confirm Tom's meeting with Mr. Farnsworth on Friday, February 2nd at 11am.

Tom looks forward to meeting and thank you for the prompt reply.

Best,

Vivien Tam, Executive Assistant

Spraggs & Co. Law Corporation

Telephone: 604.464.3333

Email: VTam@spraggslaw.com

Unit 202, 1030 Westwood Street

Coquitlam, BC V3C 4E4

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and contains information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or

an employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by telephone and delete the original message. We never accept service by email. We do not accept service by email or facsimile.

From: Thomas L. Spraggs
Sent: January 16, 2018 11:23 AM
To: Vivien Tam
Subject: Fwd: Legal Technology Meeting

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX" <Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>
Date: January 16, 2018 at 11:21:54 AM PST
To: "Thomas L. Spraggs" <TSpraggs@spraggsllaw.com>
Subject: FW: Legal Technology Meeting

Dear Tom,

Thank you for your note below.

Are you available to meet with the Minister on Friday, February 2nd at 11:00am here in the constituency office?

I look forward to hearing back from you.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thomas L. Spraggs [<mailto:TSpraggs@spraggsllaw.com>]
Sent: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 4:57 PM
To: Farnworth.MLA, Mike <Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca>
Cc: Larry Alexander s.22
Subject: Legal Technology Meeting

Dear Honourable Mike Farnworth,
I hope you had a wonderful holiday season! It was delightful to see you at the Justice Summit and I'm following up on our conversation to connect with you and share more about the legal-technology projects that we're delivering to help British Columbians.

It's our hope and belief that these projects can enable efficiencies that will enable better access to justice and greater affordability of legal services. I'm also very pleased to be working with our colleague Lawrence Alexander on these projects and has also been a Justice Summit participant.

I'm hoping that you might have some time to meet. Please let me know what might be convenient.

Sincerely,

Tom

Thomas L. Spraggs, Lawyer
Spraggs & Co. Law Corporation

Telephone: 604.464.3333

Email: TSpraggs@spraggslaw.com

Unit 202, 1030 Westwood Street
Coquitlam, BC V3C 4E4

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and contains information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or an employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by telephone and delete the original message. We never accept service by email. We do not accept service by email or facsimile.

Thomas L. Spraggs, Lawyer
Spraggs & Co. Law Corporation

Telephone: 604.464.3333

Email: TSpraggs@spraggslaw.com

Unit 202, 1030 Westwood Street
Coquitlam, BC V3C 4E4

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and contains information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or an employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by telephone and delete the original message. We never accept service by email. We do not accept service by email or facsimile.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Legal Technology Meeting
Date: Tuesday, January 16, 2018 2:45:00 PM

Confirming - Friday, February 2nd at 11am.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 16, 2018 1:45 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX
Cc: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Takkar, Nimmi PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Legal Technology Meeting

Hi Talea,

Please advise once confirmed and I will request BN and ministry staff to participate via conference call.

Thanks,
Michelle

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 16, 2018 11:00 AM
To: Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX; Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX
Cc: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Takkar, Nimmi PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Legal Technology Meeting

Greetings,

This is a Ministry issue, but will arrange the meeting as Mr. Spraggs' office is across the street.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Farnworth.MLA, Mike [<mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Wednesday, January 10, 2018 9:17 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Legal Technology Meeting

Talea
Could you arrange this?

Thanks

R

From: Thomas L. Spraggs [<mailto:TSpraggs@spraggslaw.com>]

Sent: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 4:57 PM

To: Farnworth.MLA, Mike <Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca>

Cc: Larry Alexander s.22

Subject: Legal Technology Meeting

Dear Honourable Mike Farnworth,

I hope you had a wonderful holiday season! It was delightful to see you at the Justice Summit and I'm following up on our conversation to connect with you and share more about the legal-technology projects that we're delivering to help British Columbians. It's our hope and belief that these projects can enable efficiencies that will enable better access to justice and greater affordability of legal services. I'm also very pleased to be working with our colleague Lawrence Alexander on these projects and has also been a Justice Summit participant.

I'm hoping that you might have some time to meet. Please let me know what might be convenient.

Sincerely,

Tom

Thomas L. Spraggs, Lawyer
Spraggs & Co. Law Corporation

Telephone: 604.464.3333

Email: TSpraggs@spraggslaw.com

Unit 202, 1030 Westwood Street
Coquitlam, BC V3C 4E4

This message is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed and contains information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or an employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are notified that any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by telephone and delete the original message. We never accept service by email. We do not accept service by email or facsimile.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Cc: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Letter.Krog.Support.2017
Date: Friday, January 26, 2018 12:07:39 PM
Attachments: image001.png

Thank you! ☺

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, January 26, 2018 11:28 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Letter.Krog.Support.2017

Hi Talea, bullets for you.

Angella Thompson
Correspondence Manager
Ministry of Attorney General
Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor General
250 387-5818



-----Original Message-----

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 10:55 AM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX; Takkar, Nimmi PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Letter.Krog.Support.2017

Hello Nikki,

Please find attached letter regarding the "Citizens on Patrol (COPs)" program, specifically in

Nanaimo, but provincially as well. Looking for some feedback on whether the local group can be pulled together again or what the rationale is for current policy.

Direct response to MLA Krog seems to be requested if you feel that is appropriate.

Thank you!

Talea Pecora

Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

-----Original Message-----

From: Krog.MLA, Leonard Eugene [<mailto:Leonard.Krog.MLA@leg.bc.ca>]

Sent: Thursday, January 4, 2018 12:26 PM

To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

Subject: FW: Letter.Krog.Support.2017

Hi Talea,

Here is a letter from one of my constituents I know well. Is there someone in the Ministry who can get back to me and let me know what the present policy is, why it's in place, what the rationale is and whether there is any chance of change that would allow s.22 to reform the group locally and or provincially and if there is support for it.

Sincerely,

Leonard Krog, MLA (Nanaimo)

4-77 Victoria Crescent,

Nanaimo, BC

Phone: 250-714-0630

Fax: 250-714-0859

E-mail: leonard.krog.mla@leg.bc.ca

Website: www.leonardkrog-mla.ca

-----Original Message-----

From: s.22

Sent: Wednesday, November 15, 2017 1:16 PM

To: Krog.MLA, Leonard Eugene <Leonard.Krog.MLA@leg.bc.ca>

Subject: FW: Letter.Krog.Support.2017

Please find attached for your assistance.

s.22

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Krog.MLA, Leonard LASS:EX
Subject: RE: Letter.Krog.Support.2017
Date: Monday, January 8, 2018 10:55:00 AM

Hello,

I have reached out to the Ministry for response.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

-----Original Message-----

From: Krog.MLA, Leonard Eugene [mailto:Leonard.Krog.MLA@leg.bc.ca]
Sent: Thursday, January 4, 2018 12:26 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Letter.Krog.Support.2017

Hi Talea,

Here is a letter from one of my constituents I know well. Is there someone in the Ministry who can get back to me and let me know what the present policy is, why it's in place, what the rationale is and whether there is any chance of change that would allow s.22 to reform the group locally and or provincially and if there is support for it.

Sincerely,

Leonard Krog, MLA (Nanaimo)
4-77 Victoria Crescent,
Nanaimo, BC
Phone: 250-714-0630
Fax: 250-714-0859
E-mail:leonard.krog.mla@leg.bc.ca
Website: www.leonardkrog-mla.ca

-----Original Message-----

From: s.22
Sent: Wednesday, November 15, 2017 1:16 PM
To: Krog.MLA, Leonard Eugene <Leonard.Krog.MLA@leg.bc.ca>
Subject: FW: Letter.Krog.Support.2017

Please find attached for your assistance.

s.22

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Krog, MLA, Leonard LASS:EX
Subject: RE: Letter.Krog.Support.2017
Date: Monday, January 29, 2018 10:26:17 AM

Dear Mr. Krog,

Thank you for the note below. The Ministry has responded with the following information relating to s. 22 request for material around Citizens on Patrol (COP).

Background: Citizens on Patrol (COP)

- Citizens on Patrol (or COP) is a volunteer-based program that conducts active vehicle patrols looking for suspicious or criminal activity. COP volunteers record this activity and, where appropriate, report the activities to the police.
- COP volunteers are intended to act as additional "eyes and ears" for their community and for the police. These programs may have some secondary activities, such as stolen auto recovery, but vehicle patrols are the primary mandate.
- COP programs tend to run as separate societies that partner with police. The COP program is distinct from the RCMP - BC Volunteer Program.
- The COP's use of "unmarked vehicle" patrols at night have lead the RCMP to conclude that there are more effective crime prevention/reduction activities that volunteers should be involved in. This conclusion was also based on research that found citizen engagement and community outreach were more effective crime prevention approaches.
- The COP Program in Nanaimo made a decision to disband the Society and it is reported that many volunteers joined the RCMP BC Volunteer Program. The Society dissolved and assets were transferred to the City of Nanaimo and later disbursed by joint agreement.

Background: RCMP - BC Volunteer Program

- The RCMP BC Volunteer Program conducts a wide variety of activities based on community and detachment needs. These include:
 - Bike Patrol; Bike Rodeo; Block Watch; Business Watch/Link; Coast/Marine/Lake Watch; Community Police Station (front counter); Community Events; Educational Events; Foot Patrol; Home Security Checks; Lock Out Auto Crime; Rural Watch; Speed Watch/Cell Watch; Stolen Auto Recovery; and Vehicle Patrol.
 - Additional programs that operate within the RCMP that utilize volunteers include Auxiliary Constable (under review); Restorative Justice; and Victim Services
- The Nanaimo RCMP Community Policing Volunteer Program is active. More information can be obtained from Jane Hanson, Volunteer Engagement and Crime Prevention Programs Director RCMP "E" Division / Government of Canada, Crime Prevention Services Tel/Tél: 778-290-4016; Email/Courriel: jane.hanson@rcmp-grc.gc.ca

Community Safety and Crime Prevention Branch (CSCP) and COP:

- CSCP does not currently provide funding for COP programs in BC. More specifically, CSCP has not supported the specific COP program in Nanaimo, nor was the Branch aware of or involved in the dissolution of the Society.
- CSCP contracts with the BC Crime Prevention Association (BCCPA); however BCCPA does not currently provide assistance to individual COP groups. BCCPA supports the The BC Citizens Patrol Network Society (BCCPN) functioning under the umbrella of the BC Crime Prevention Association. The Network provides a forum to share best practices to the citizen patrol programs throughout BC.

•The BC Citizen Patrol Network is not intended to detract from the autonomy of local groups. It will not interfere in the established right and ability of the local detachment commander / police chief to manage and direct Citizen Patrol operations.

Please let me know if you require additional information for s.22

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

-----Original Message-----

From: Krog, MLA, Leonard Eugene [mailto:Leonard.Krog.MLA@leg.bc.ca]
Sent: Thursday, January 4, 2018 12:26 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Letter.Krog.Support.2017

Hi Talea,

Here is a letter from one of my constituents I know well. Is there someone in the Ministry who can get back to me and let me know what the present policy is, why it's in place, what the rationale is and whether there is any chance of change that would allow s.22 to reform the group locally and or provincially and if there is support for it.

Sincerely,

Leonard Krog, MLA (Nanaimo)
4-77 Victoria Crescent,
Nanaimo, BC
Phone: 250-714-0630
Fax: 250-714-0859
E-mail:leonard.krog.mla@leg.bc.ca
Website: www.leonardkrog-mla.ca

-----Original Message-----

From: s.22
Sent: Wednesday, November 15, 2017 1:16 PM
To: Krog, MLA, Leonard Eugene <Leonard.Krog.MLA@leg.bc.ca>
Subject: FW: Letter.Krog.Support.2017

Please find attached for your assistance.

s.22

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Woodcock, Danielle EMBC:EX
Subject: RE: Macleod Strategy Management
Date: Friday, January 19, 2018 12:32:00 PM

Thank you Danielle!

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Woodcock, Danielle EMBC:EX
Sent: Friday, January 19, 2018 11:50 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Silverio, Lisa FLNR:EX; Wall, Selina LASS:EX
Subject: RE: Macleod Strategy Management

Hi Talea,

<http://bcfloodfirereview.ca/> This will be the webpage it hasn't gone live yet for the BC Flood and Wildfire Review please ask them to sign up so they will have up to date information. Chief Maureen Chapman and Mr. George Abbot are the co-chairs of the BC Flood and Wildfire Review.

info@bcfloodfirereview.ca This is Email Contact for BC Flood and Wildfire Review.

This is a link to an announcement to UBCM Members posted January 17, 2018.

http://www.ubcm.ca/EN/meta/news/news-archive/2018-archive/bc-flood-and-wildfire-review-meetings.html?utm_source=The+Compass+-+January+17%2C+2018&utm_campaign=The+Compass+-+January+17%2C+2018&utm_medium=email

Additionally we would like to request a 1 hour meeting time with representatives (Randy Cowling) from WASP Manufacturing, Minister Donaldson, PS Rice and DM Denlinger so I have included Lisa Silverio, Administrative Coordinator with Minister Donaldson's Office and Selina Wall, Assistant Legislative Assistant with PS Rice's office.

I am hoping that WASP representatives will come to Victoria for the meeting while Parliament is next in Session.

Lisa could you tell me when Minister Donaldson might have time available for a 1 hour meeting and I will try to coordinate with everyone else. I have attached a copy of the Briefing Note your staff provided to Minister Farnworth for his meeting with this organization.

Thank you.

Danielle Woodcock, Manager Executive Operations

Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor General
Deputy Ministers Office, Emergency Management BC
Suite 4B - 940 Blanshard Street
Victoria BC V8W 3C8
Office: 250-356-0840 Mobile: 250-889-4677
Email: Danielle.Woodcock@gov.bc.ca

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: December 18, 2017 9:35 AM
To: Woodcock, Danielle EMBC:EX
Subject: RE: Macleod Strategy Management

Hi Danielle,

I'm following up on the meeting referenced below. During the meeting the Minister recommended that the representatives from WASP access the current independent review that is underway regarding the wildfires this summer. What is the process to make that happen? Any guidance you can give would be most appreciated.

Also he recommended working to set up a meeting with the representatives from WASP and Parliamentary Secretary Rice, Minister Donaldson and Deputy Minister Denlinger.

Thanks in advance, I look forward to hearing from you.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Woodcock, Danielle EMBC:EX
Subject: RE: Macleod Strategy Management
Date: Friday, January 19, 2018 11:06:00 AM

Hi Danielle,

s.22

Apologies for following up on this matter once again. I've had a follow up from the company this week so I thought I'd check in with you.

Is there an update?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Woodcock, Danielle EMBC:EX
Sent: Thursday, January 11, 2018 3:20 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Macleod Strategy Management

No I realize now that I already sent the additional request for info I just forgot

Thanks though

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: January 11, 2018 3:14 PM
To: Woodcock, Danielle EMBC:EX
Subject: RE: Macleod Strategy Management

s.22 Thank you for doing this – is there someone else I can follow up with?

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Woodcock, Danielle EMBC:EX
Sent: Thursday, January 11, 2018 3:12 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Macleod Strategy Management

Thanks to much s.22

will get back to you

Danielle

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: January 11, 2018 3:09 PM
To: Woodcock, Danielle EMBC:EX
Subject: RE: Macleod Strategy Management

Hi Danielle,

Thanks for the follow up – yes, I was in that meeting with the Minister.

This email is as a follow up from that meeting on the 15th, as highlighted below.

Let me know if you need anything further from me.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Woodcock, Danielle EMBC:EX
Sent: Thursday, January 11, 2018 3:01 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Macleod Strategy Management

Hi Talea,

I believe this item was completed I believe the Minister spoke to them on December 15th at 10:00 am.

We provided some information bullets that morning at 7:39 am for the call.

Thanks Danielle

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: January 10, 2018 11:48 AM
To: Woodcock, Danielle EMBC:EX
Subject: FW: Macleod Strategy Management

Hi Danielle,

Just following up on this item and wondering if there is an update.

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Woodcock, Danielle EMBC:EX
Sent: Wednesday, December 20, 2017 12:41 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Macleod Strategy Management

Absolutely Talea will do

Danielle

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: December 20, 2017 12:24 PM
To: Woodcock, Danielle EMBC:EX
Subject: RE: Macleod Strategy Management

Thanks Danielle – much appreciated.

If you want to reach out to WASP directly that would be fine, but keep me in the loop as they are in our constituency, does that work for you?

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Woodcock, Danielle EMBC:EX
Sent: Wednesday, December 20, 2017 12:05 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Macleod Strategy Management

Hi Talea,

I have reached out to try and find out who the proper contact would be regarding the independent review, I will provide this information to you as soon as I have.

I will also reach out to the offices of Parliamentary Secretary Rice and Minister Donaldson to set up a meeting date and time.

Would you like me to reach out to WASP directly or liaise this through you?

Danielle

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: December 18, 2017 9:35 AM
To: Woodcock, Danielle EMBC:EX
Subject: RE: Macleod Strategy Management

Hi Danielle,

I'm following up on the meeting referenced below. During the meeting the Minister recommended that the representatives from WASP access the current independent review that is underway regarding the wildfires this summer. What is the process to make that happen? Any guidance you can give would be most appreciated.

Also he recommended working to set up a meeting with the representatives from WASP and Parliamentary Secretary Rice, Minister Donaldson and Deputy Minister Denlinger.

Thanks in advance, I look forward to hearing from you.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Woodcock, Danielle EMBC:EX
Sent: Friday, December 15, 2017 9:01 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Macleod Strategy Management

Hi Talea

Ian Meier, Director from BC Wildfire Service has also offered to attend the meeting via phone if the Minister would like him on the call please just send me the number he should call into or they could call him at 250-847-6640

Thanks Danielle

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Woodcock, Danielle EMBC:EX
Subject: RE: Macleod Strategy Management
Date: Monday, January 22, 2018 11:12:00 AM

Hi Danielle,

Randy Cowling and John Trigardi are pleased to confirm February 21st at 3-4 pm in Minister Donaldson's office.

They will forward meeting information to me by next week and I will forward to you.

Thanks for confirming this.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Woodcock, Danielle EMBC:EX
Sent: Monday, January 22, 2018 10:39 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Macleod Strategy Management
Importance: High

Hi Talea

Would you be able to check with WASP Manufacturing to see if they would be available to meet with

Minister Donaldson, Parliamentary Secretary Rice and Deputy Minister Denlinger in Victoria

February 21, 2018 from 3:00 – 4:00 pm at the Parliament Buildings Room 248 Minister Donaldson's Office

Also please ask if they have any material they want to share for the meeting that they send it to us asap.

Thank you.

Danielle Woodcock, Manager Executive Operations
Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor General
Deputy Ministers Office, Emergency Management BC
Suite 4B - 940 Blanshard Street
Victoria BC V8W 3C8
Office: 250-356-0840 Mobile: 250-889-4677
Email: Danielle.Woodcock@gov.bc.ca

From: Woodcock, Danielle EMBC:EX
Sent: January 19, 2018 11:50 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Silverio, Lisa FLNR:EX; Wall, Selina LASS:EX
Subject: RE: Macleod Strategy Management

Hi Talea,

<http://bcfloodfirereview.ca/> This will be the webpage it hasn't gone live yet for the BC Flood and Wildfire Review please ask them to sign up so they will have up to date information. Chief Maureen Chapman and Mr. George Abbot are the co-chairs of the BC Flood and Wildfire Review.

info@bcfloodfirereview.ca This is Email Contact for BC Flood and Wildfire Review.

This is a link to an announcement to UBCM Members posted January 17, 2018.

http://www.ubcm.ca/EN/meta/news/news-archive/2018-archive/bc-flood-and-wildfire-review-meetings.html?utm_source=The+Compass+-+January+17%2C+2018&utm_campaign=The+Compass+-+January+17%2C+2018&utm_medium=email

Additionally we would like to request a 1 hour meeting time with representatives (Randy Cowling) from WASP Manufacturing, Minister Donaldson, PS Rice and DM Denlinger so I have included Lisa Silverio, Administrative Coordinator with Minister Donaldson's Office and Selina Wall, Assistant Legislative Assistant with PS Rice's office.

I am hoping that WASP representatives will come to Victoria for the meeting while Parliament is next in Session.

Lisa could you tell me when Minister Donaldson might have time available for a 1 hour meeting and I will try to coordinate with everyone else. I have attached a copy of the Briefing Note your staff provided to Minister Farnworth for his meeting with this organization.

Thank you.

Danielle Woodcock, Manager Executive Operations
Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor General
Deputy Ministers Office, Emergency Management BC
Suite 4B - 940 Blanshard Street
Victoria BC V8W 3C8
Office: 250-356-0840 Mobile: 250-889-4677
Email: Danielle.Woodcock@gov.bc.ca

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: December 18, 2017 9:35 AM
To: Woodcock, Danielle EMBC:EX
Subject: RE: Macleod Strategy Management

Hi Danielle,

I'm following up on the meeting referenced below. During the meeting the Minister recommended that the representatives from WASP access the current independent review that is underway regarding the wildfires this summer. What is the process to make that happen? Any guidance you can give would be most appreciated.

Also he recommended working to set up a meeting with the representatives from WASP and Parliamentary Secretary Rice, Minister Donaldson and Deputy Minister Denlinger.

Thanks in advance, I look forward to hearing from you.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: [Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX](#)
To: [Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX](#)
Subject: RE: Meeting date
Date: Wednesday, January 17, 2018 1:35:00 PM

Thx.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, January 17, 2018 1:30 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Meeting date

fyi

From: s.22
Sent: Wednesday, January 17, 2018 1:16 PM
To: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX
Subject: Re: Meeting date

Thank you Liam.
Looking forward to meeting.

s.22

On Jan 17, 2018, at 1:02 PM, Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX <Liam.Lawson@gov.bc.ca> wrote:

Hey,

Just want to confirm the meeting with Minister Farnworth on January 26th at 1pm at his constituency office below:

107A, 2748 Lougheed Hwy
Port Coquitlam, BC V3B 6P2
Phone: (604) 927-2088

Liam Lawson
Senior Ministerial Assistant
Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor General
(o) 250-356-2173
(c) 250-812-2547

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Meeting date
Date: Wednesday, January 17, 2018 1:39:00 PM

<https://thetyee.ca/Blogs/TheHook/2013/11/29/Liberal-Liquor-Loot/>

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, January 17, 2018 1:30 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Meeting date

fyi

From: s.22
Sent: Wednesday, January 17, 2018 1:16 PM
To: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX
Subject: Re: Meeting date

Thank you Liam.
Looking forward to meeting.

s.22

On Jan 17, 2018, at 1:02 PM, Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX <Liam.Lawson@gov.bc.ca> wrote:

Hey,

Just want to confirm the meeting with Minister Farnworth on January 26th at 1pm at his constituency office below:

107A, 2748 Lougheed Hwy
Port Coquitlam, BC V3B 6P2
Phone: (604) 927-2088

Liam Lawson
Senior Ministerial Assistant
Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor General
(o) 250-356-2173
(c) 250-812-2547

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Minister, PSSG PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Meeting Request
Date: Tuesday, January 23, 2018 1:41:00 PM
Attachments: image001.png

Absolutely.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Minister, PSSG PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 23, 2018 11:45 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Meeting Request

Hi Talea,

Nimmi wanted me to forward this to you. Is this something that you can set up?

Thanks,



Charlotte Hunt
Administrative Assistant to the
Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety and Solicitor General
and Government House Leader
Direct Line: 250 356-2125

From: s.22
Sent: Tuesday, January 16, 2018 12:22 PM
To: Minister, PSSG PSSG:EX
Subject: Meeting Request

Dear Minister Farnworth,

Happy New Year! I hope that you had a great holiday season with your family and loved ones.

I am writing to ask for a meeting with yourself possibly at your constituency office in Coquitlam or in Victoria if necessary. I am seeking to discuss the matter of the s.22

s.22

s.22

Remember we had met before at your office and I had brought this matter to your attention and sent your office a copy of the letter we had written to then, Premier Christy Clark regarding this? Remember, the Clark government did nothing to address the s.22

s.22

I am reaching out to your office to ask for a meeting at which, hopefully we can begin to put things in motion to bring redress to our members who are still suffering the fallout of this situation, personally and professionally.

I hope in your new capacity as Public Safety Minister and Solicitor General for policing in BC, we can discuss what has happened in this matter with an end result of working together towards a resolution for the members who were negatively affected.

Please advise when we can meet to discuss.

Respectfully

s.22

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Meeting request: Motor Vehicle Act
Date: Thursday, January 18, 2018 12:55:00 PM

Hello Michelle,

I am perfectly fine to staff the meeting. 😊

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX
Sent: Thursday, January 18, 2018 12:51 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Meeting request: Motor Vehicle Act

Hi Talea,

Do you want ministry staff to call in or are you fine? I suppose we could see if Nimmi will be in Van.

Lemme know

Michelle

From: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, January 17, 2018 11:22 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Takkar, Nimmi PSSG:EX; Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX
Cc: Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Meeting request: Motor Vehicle Act

I think this is a good one to ask the ministry for a BN on, and as always if they want to attend they could, but I don't think it is needed

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, January 17, 2018 11:10 AM
To: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Takkar, Nimmi PSSG:EX; Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX
Cc: Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Meeting request: Motor Vehicle Act

Greetings,

Please find below constituent request for meeting that is also ministry related,

The meeting is confirmed for Friday, February 2nd at 10:30, s.22 will be attending with HUB's acting Executive Director Laura Jane.

Based on the attached document, if you feel a BN is necessary, and for Ministry staff to attend via

CC, please let me know.

Thanks,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Farnworth.MLA, Mike [<mailto:Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 9:56 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Meeting request: Motor Vehicle Act

From: s.22
Sent: Sunday, January 7, 2018 10:35 AM
To: Farnworth.MLA, Mike <Mike.Farnworth.MLA@leg.bc.ca>
Subject: Meeting request: Motor Vehicle Act

Good afternoon Mr. Farnworth,

I am a resident of Port Coquitlam, and an avid cyclist. I am very interested in potential changes to the Motor Vehicle Act, as there is a great opportunity to improve safety for cyclists and advance the province's Vision Zero goals through changes to the rules of the road.

I would like to request a meeting with you to discuss potential legislative changes. s.22
s.22, and we have identified opportunities for improvement to the legislation. I would like to bring a staff member from HUB to the meeting as well, to provide highlights of our position (see attached position paper for details).

Thanks in advance for letting me know when you might be available to meet.

Best regards,

s.22

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Meeting with Living in Community and Minister Farnworth
Date: Tuesday, January 16, 2018 11:01:00 AM

Hi Sara,

Yes – either day works, I would prefer a meeting in the constituency office in Port Coquitlam so I am able to schedule other meetings with constituents, rather than at the VCO.

Regards,

Talea Pecora

Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth

Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 16, 2018 10:26 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Meeting with Living in Community and Minister Farnworth

Hello Talea,

I am arranging this meeting with Lisa Gibson of Living in Community.

She was the one who had her meeting cancelled and we have had to reschedule. She was hoping to have the meeting scheduled for a day the Minister is in Vancouver. Could we arrange to have her meet with the Minister on Feb 2 or Feb 16?

Let me know ☺

Thanks Talea

From: Lisa Gibson [<mailto:lisa@livingincommunity.ca>]
Sent: Wednesday, January 10, 2018 2:27 PM
To: Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX
Subject: Re: Meeting with Living in Community and Minister Farnworth

Hello,

I just heard back from our co-chairs who are also going to attend the meeting. It would be great if we can meet in Vancouver. Would it be possible to book something the morning of Feb 2, say 10am? Where would the meeting take place?

Thanks so much for you help in setting up this meeting.

Lisa

On Tue, Jan 9, 2018 at 12:45 PM, Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX <Sara.Hembree@gov.bc.ca> wrote:

Good afternoon!

s.22

Could we arrange something for early

February?

If it is easier we can try to arrange a meeting for when the Minister is in Vancouver, which is most Fridays, other than that we would have to meet in Victoria.

Could you advise if early February works and we can set something up?

Thank you!

Sara Hembree

From: Lisa Gibson [<mailto:lisa@livingincommunity.ca>]
Sent: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 12:19 PM
To: Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX
Subject: Re: Meeting with Living in Community and Minister Farnworth

Happy new year,

I am writing again to follow up on setting up a meeting with Minister Farnworth and Living in Community. I know it is a busy time, but it would be great to have a meeting before the

Legislative Assembly resumes.

I look forward to hearing from you about his availability.

Sincerely,

Lisa

On Tue, Dec 19, 2017 at 11:28 AM, Lisa Gibson <lisa@livingincommunity.ca> wrote:

Hello,

I wanted to follow up about a meeting with Min. Farnworth and Living in Community after the weather delay postponed the meeting we had planned with Min. Simpson.

We understand that the Minister recently met with a number of women serving organizations in the DTES, and we look forward to meeting him to discuss the specifics of our related work, and the important role that his Ministry plays in this work.

Could we look to setting something up in the new year? Could you suggest some times/dates that work for the Minister's schedule? Right now, Jan 8 and 9 are quite open, as are Jan 15, 16 and 18.

I look forward to hearing from you,

Lisa

On Fri, Nov 3, 2017 at 5:38 PM, Lisa Gibson <lisa@livingincommunity.ca> wrote:

Hello,

Thank you for your email. That would work really well to meet with both Minister Simpson and Minister Farnworth on Nov 17. Thank you for working to pull this together.

I will wait to hear back to make sure that it is confirmed.

Best,

Lisa

On Fri, Nov 3, 2017 at 3:09 PM Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX <Sara.Hembree@gov.bc.ca> wrote:

Good afternoon,

I was wondering if you'd be interested in having a joint meeting with Minister Simpson and Minister Farnworth.

Minister Farnworth will be arriving in Vancouver the morning of November 17, and we thought it possible to join meetings at Minister Simpson's constituency office as you already have a meeting scheduled.

Please let me know if this works for you and if so I can work on the details.

Thank you and have a great weekend!

Sara Hembree

From: Lisa Gibson [mailto:lisa@livingincommunity.ca]

Sent: Tuesday, October 24, 2017 2:13 PM

To: Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX

Cc: Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX

Subject: Re: Meeting with Living in Community and Minister Farnworth

Hello,

Thank you for your response. We can arrange our schedules to meet with the Minister on a Friday given that we aren't able to travel to Victoria.

Would he be available on November 24 in the afternoon?

Sincerely,

Lisa

On Tue, Oct 24, 2017 at 8:36 AM, Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX <Sara.Hembree@gov.bc.ca> wrote:

Good morning Lisa,

I am receipt of your request for a meeting with Minister Farnworth to discuss the various issues raised in your letter of October 5, 2017. I've attached a copy for your ease of

reference.

Due to the House sitting, the Minister is not able to leave the Legislature Monday thru Thursdays so we would have to schedule something in Victoria unless we are able to set up something on a Friday as the Minister will be back in Vancouver.

Please respond directly to Michelle Wakeman at Michelle.Wakeman@gov.bc.ca and advise if you would be able to attend a meeting in Victoria. If so, please also provide names and titles of all staff that will be accompanying you.

Kind regards,

Sara Hembree
Administrative Assistant to the
Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety and Solicitor General
and Government House Leader
Direct Line: 250.356-2193

----- Forwarded message -----

From: "Bilida, Murray LASS:EX" <Murray.Bilida@leg.bc.ca>

To: "Minister, PSSG PSSG:EX" <PSSG.Minister@gov.bc.ca>, "Minister, SDPR SDPR:EX" <SDPR.Minister@gov.bc.ca>

Cc:

Bcc:

Date: Thu, 5 Oct 2017 22:57:04 +0000

Subject: FW: Meeting with Living in Community

Will refer this request to your office first.

Will await direction if a meeting after with the MLA is warranted.

Thanks

Murray

[604-830-7071](tel:604-830-7071)

From: Lisa Gibson [mailto:lisa@livingincommunity.ca]

Sent: October 5, 2017 3:51 PM

To: Chandra Herbert.MLA, Spencer

Subject: Meeting with Living in Community

Greetings,

Please see attached request for Living in Community to have a meeting with Spencer Chandra Herbert.

We look forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,

Lisa

--

Lisa Gibson
Director of Community Development
Living in Community
www.livingincommunity.ca
[604.723.4975](tel:604.723.4975)



--

Lisa Gibson
Director of Community Development
Living in Community
www.livingincommunity.ca
604.723.4975



--

Lisa Gibson
Director of Community Development
Living in Community
www.livingincommunity.ca
604.723.4975



--

Lisa Gibson
Director of Community Development
Living in Community
www.livingincommunity.ca
604.723.4975



--

Lisa Gibson
Director of Community Development
Living in Community
www.livingincommunity.ca
604.723.4975



--

Lisa Gibson
Director of Community Development
Living in Community
www.livingincommunity.ca
604.723.4975



From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: "Claire Gallagher"
Subject: RE: Meeting with Minister Farnworth
Date: Monday, January 15, 2018 2:19:00 PM

Thank you. I look forward to receiving the names.

Confirming meeting at Port Coquitlam constituency office, 107A – 2748 Lougheed Highway, Port Coquitlam, BC. Friday, February 16th from 1:00-1:30pm.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Claire Gallagher [mailto:research@acorncanada.org]
Sent: Monday, January 15, 2018 2:16 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Re: Meeting with Minister Farnworth

Great. 2 or 3 of our leaders (members) will be attending. I can get the names to you asap when I have confirmed with them.

Thanks,

Claire

On 15 January 2018 at 17:12, Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca> wrote:
Excellent – I will schedule it in the Minister's calendar. Who will be attending?

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Claire Gallagher [mailto:research@acorncanada.org]
Sent: Monday, January 15, 2018 2:09 PM

To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Re: Meeting with Minister Farnworth

That works.

Thanks Talea.

Claire

On 15 January 2018 at 17:06, Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca> wrote:
Hi Claire,

Fridays are the only days available once the house is sitting, and we schedule meetings from 10:00am – 1:00pm here in the constituency office in Port Coquitlam. How does Friday, February 16th at 1:00pm work?

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Claire Gallagher [mailto:research@acorncanada.org]
Sent: Monday, January 15, 2018 1:35 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Re: Meeting with Minister Farnworth

Hi Talea,

Thank you for your reply. Would it be possible to schedule something mid Feb, and in the afternoon?

Thanks,

Claire

On 15 January 2018 at 15:57, Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca> wrote:
Hi Claire,

Absolutely we can move to February. Does Friday, February 2nd at 10:30am work?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Claire Gallagher [mailto:research@acorncanada.org]
Sent: Monday, January 15, 2018 12:51 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

Subject: Meeting with Minister Farnworth

Hi Talea,

Thank you for responding to our request to meet! I was wondering if it would be possible to reschedule this meeting for some time in February? Unfortunately, our leaders are not available on January 19.

Thank you,

Claire Gallagher

On 12 January 2018 at 14:42, Rory Ditchburn <bcacorn2@acorncanada.org> wrote:

----- Forwarded message -----

From: "Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX" <Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>

Date: Jan 10, 2018 5:24 PM

Subject: Meeting with Minister Farnworth

To: "bcacorn2@acorncanada.org" <bcacorn2@acorncanada.org>

Cc:

Hello Rory,

With apologies for the delay in responding to your initial request for a meeting with Minister Farnworth, I would be happy to facilitate that scheduling.

Friday, January 19th at 1:30pm for 30 minutes, here at the constituency office in Port Coquitlam fits in the Minister's calendar, I hope that we can make it work for you.

Our office address is:

107A – 2748 Lougheed Highway

Port Coquitlam, BC V3B 6P2

Please let me know when you can. I look forward to hearing from you.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora

Executive Assistant

The Honourable Mike Farnworth

Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

778-875-1498

--

Claire Gallagher

Communications & Research Coordinator

ACORN Canada

Phone: (416) 461 6696

Email: research@acorncanada.org

--

Claire Gallagher
Communications & Research Coordinator
ACORN Canada

Phone: (416) 461 6696

Email: research@acorncanada.org

--

Claire Gallagher
Communications & Research Coordinator
ACORN Canada

Phone: (416) 461 6696

Email: research@acorncanada.org

--

Claire Gallagher
Communications & Research Coordinator
ACORN Canada

Phone: (416) 461 6696

Email: research@acorncanada.org

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: "bcacorn2@acorncanada.org"
Subject: RE: Meeting with Minister Farnworth
Date: Friday, January 12, 2018 11:34:00 AM
Importance: High

Hello Rory,

Following up on the note below and wondering if you are able to make the meeting time noted below. If you could let me as soon as you can that would be most appreciated.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, January 10, 2018 2:24 PM
To: 'bcacorn2@acorncanada.org'
Subject: Meeting with Minister Farnworth

Hello Rory,

With apologies for the delay in responding to your initial request for a meeting with Minister Farnworth, I would be happy to facilitate that scheduling.

Friday, January 19th at 1:30pm for 30 minutes, here at the constituency office in Port Coquitlam fits in the Minister's calendar, I hope that we can make it work for you.

Our office address is:
107A – 2748 Lougheed Highway
Port Coquitlam, BC V3B 6P2

Please let me know when you can. I look forward to hearing from you.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant
The Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General
778-875-1498

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: "Claire Gallagher"
Subject: RE: Meeting with Minister Farnworth
Date: Wednesday, January 24, 2018 2:21:00 PM

Thank you again!

They are all lower mainland chapter representatives?

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Claire Gallagher [mailto:research@acorncanada.org]
Sent: Wednesday, January 24, 2018 1:44 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Re: Meeting with Minister Farnworth

Sure! They are all members of BC ACORN.

Noel is acting chair of his local chapter, Tom is acting co-chair, Tabitha is chair of her local chapter and is secretary of ACORN's national board.

Thanks

On 24 January 2018 at 16:39, Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca> wrote:
Hi Claire,

Thank you for the speedy response, if you wouldn't mind giving some detail as to their roles with Acorn, and are they are all with the organization in BC?

Regards.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Claire Gallagher [mailto:research@acorncanada.org]
Sent: Wednesday, January 24, 2018 1:37 PM

To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Re: Meeting with Minister Farnworth

Hi Talea,

I haven't confirmed yet but tentatively:

Tom Page
Noel Ouellette

Tabitha Naismith

All ACORN leaders. I will let you know if this changes.

Thanks

On 24 January 2018 at 16:30, Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca> wrote:
Hi Claire,

Have you been able to confirm meeting attendees yet? Please send us names at your earliest convenience.

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Claire Gallagher [mailto:research@acorncanada.org]
Sent: Monday, January 15, 2018 2:16 PM

To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Re: Meeting with Minister Farnworth

Great. 2 or 3 of our leaders (members) will be attending. I can get the names to you asap when I have confirmed with them.

Thanks,

Claire

On 15 January 2018 at 17:12, Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca> wrote:
Excellent – I will schedule it in the Minister's calendar. Who will be attending?

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Claire Gallagher [mailto:research@acorncanada.org]
Sent: Monday, January 15, 2018 2:09 PM

To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Re: Meeting with Minister Farnworth

That works.

Thanks Talea.

Claire

On 15 January 2018 at 17:06, Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca> wrote:
Hi Claire,

Fridays are the only days available once the house is sitting, and we schedule meetings from 10:00am – 1:00pm here in the constituency office in Port Coquitlam. How does Friday, February 16th at 1:00pm work?

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Claire Gallagher [<mailto:research@acorncanada.org>]
Sent: Monday, January 15, 2018 1:35 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Re: Meeting with Minister Farnworth

Hi Talea,

Thank you for your reply. Would it be possible to schedule something mid Feb, and in the afternoon?

Thanks,

Claire

On 15 January 2018 at 15:57, Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX <Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca> wrote:
Hi Claire,

Absolutely we can move to February. Does Friday, February 2nd at 10:30am work?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Claire Gallagher [<mailto:research@acorncanada.org>]
Sent: Monday, January 15, 2018 12:51 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

Subject: Meeting with Minister Farnworth

Hi Talea,

Thank you for responding to our request to meet! I was wondering if it would be possible to reschedule this meeting for some time in February? Unfortunately, our leaders are not

available on January 19.

Thank you,

Claire Gallagher

On 12 January 2018 at 14:42, Rory Ditchburn <bcacorn2@acorncanada.org> wrote:

----- Forwarded message -----

From: "Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX" <Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>

Date: Jan 10, 2018 5:24 PM

Subject: Meeting with Minister Farnworth

To: "bcacorn2@acorncanada.org" <bcacorn2@acorncanada.org>

Cc:

Hello Rory,

With apologies for the delay in responding to your initial request for a meeting with Minister Farnworth, I would be happy to facilitate that scheduling.

Friday, January 19th at 1:30pm for 30 minutes, here at the constituency office in Port Coquitlam fits in the Minister's calendar, I hope that we can make it work for you.

Our office address is:

107A – 2748 Lougheed Highway
Port Coquitlam, BC V3B 6P2

Please let me know when you can. I look forward to hearing from you.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant
The Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General
778-875-1498

--

Claire Gallagher
Communications & Research Coordinator
ACORN Canada

Phone: (416) 461 6696

Email: research@acorncanada.org

--

Claire Gallagher
Communications & Research Coordinator
ACORN Canada

Phone: (416) 461 6696

Email: research@acorncanada.org

--

Claire Gallagher
Communications & Research Coordinator
ACORN Canada

Phone: (416) 461 6696

Email: research@acorncanada.org

--

Claire Gallagher
Communications & Research Coordinator
ACORN Canada

Phone: (416) 461 6696

Email: research@acorncanada.org

--

Claire Gallagher
Communications & Research Coordinator
ACORN Canada

Phone: (416) 461 6696

Email: research@acorncanada.org

--

Claire Gallagher
Communications & Research Coordinator
ACORN Canada

Phone: (416) 461 6696

Email: research@acorncanada.org

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: McKellar, Grant PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Memo re s.22
Date: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 12:36:00 PM

Thank you Grant – this clarified many things for me.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: McKellar, Grant PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 12:28 PM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX; Tawtel, Phil PSSG:EX; Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Ford, Stephen PSSG:EX; Tunstall, Kyla PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Memo re s.22

Good afternoon everyone
I thought it might be helpful to provide a synopsis of the CVAP file and this issue so we have a common understanding.
s.22

- A new counselling benefit was added December 12, to support claimants through criminal justice proceedings. This benefit is not available to assist through civil claims.
- s.22

From an operational perspective there is nothing else that we can convey. I am statute barred from providing more counselling than is permitted in the regulation s.22
s.22

I am happy to provide more information if needed

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX

Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 5:31 PM
To: Tawtel, Phil PSSG:EX; Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: McKellar, Grant PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Memo res.22

I will forward to my contact over there at CSCP.

From: Tawtel, Phil PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 4:54 PM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX; Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: McKellar, Grant PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Memo re s.22

Hi Talea and Angella

Thanks for copying me into this string. Are you seeking any further input from our branch/CVAP beyond what was already provided to the client (as referenced in MLA Thomson's memo)?

Phil Tawtel FCPA FCGA
Acting Asst Deputy Minister| Community Safety and Crime Prevention Branch
Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor General| British Columbia

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 2:28 PM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Cc: Boyle, Patricia J PSSG:EX; Tawtel, Phil PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Memo re s.22

Hi Angella,

Following up on this after discussions with CO. The constituent is hoping to get additional counselling sessions over and above the s.2 that she still has available.

I understand that there is legislation coming that may respond to this request, taking a look at the 48 maximum sessions. Is there anything at all that you can give me that I can forward to the CO?

I have also attached the original email.

Thanks in advance for your additional attention to this matter.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Sunday, December 10, 2017 3:34 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Memo re s.22

Hi Talea, see attached, and is it okay if we have ministry respond to her?

From: Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, December 5, 2017 2:18 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Memo res.22

It depends on what the answer is. I believe Mark has more information on this. Perhaps we can get bullets and decide from there.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, December 5, 2017 2:03 PM
To: Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Memo re s.22

FYI, further to our discussion this morning.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, December 5, 2017 11:52 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Memo re s.22

Do you want bullets or do you want the Ministry to respond?

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, December 4, 2017 10:16 AM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Memo re s.22
Importance: High

Hello,

As per email below and memo attached, following up from discussions with the Minister and MLA Thomson, please let me know if you require any further information before proceeding with the request.

Will I need to obtain a consent form?

Talea Pecora

Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, December 1, 2017 12:15 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Fwd: Memo re s.22

Can you pick this up and work it out with the Ministry?

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Thomson.MLA, Steve LASS:EX" <Steve.Thomson.MLA@leg.bc.ca>
Date: December 1, 2017 at 10:03:28 AM PST
To: "Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX" <Veronica.Harrison@gov.bc.ca>
Subject: Memo re s.22

Good Morning Veronica:

My member has been in discussions with your Minister regarding this constituent and her request for additional counselling. The Minister asked that Steve provide him with some written information so that he could proceed with the file.

Attached please find a memo from MLA Thomson.

Thank you and the Minister for your prompt attention to this file.

Sincerely,

Nan Pellatt

Constituency Assistant to



From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Tawtel, Phil PSSG:EX
Cc: McKellar, Grant PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Memo re s.22
Date: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 11:01:00 AM

This is a reference to our DM.

It may be a change in regulation rather than legislation and it may be in place? Veronica mentioned that Ally Butler may know more about this issue.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Tawtel, Phil PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 9:55 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: McKellar, Grant PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Memo re s.22

Talea-one quick question: within the email string there is a reference to Mark having more information on this. Is this a reference to our DM and if so, did anyone check with him?

Thanks,

From: Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, December 5, 2017 2:18 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Memo res.22

It depends on what the answer is. I believe Mark has more information on this. Perhaps we can get bullets and decide from there.

Phil Tawtel FCPA FCGA
Acting Asst Deputy Minister| Community Safety and Crime Prevention Branch
Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor General| British Columbia

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 9:52 AM
To: Tawtel, Phil PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Memo res.22

Thanks Phil – much appreciated.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Tawtel, Phil PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 9:50 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: McKellar, Grant PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Memo res.22

Thanks Talea

I'll discuss this with Grant this morning (as he oversees CVAP) and respond back to you later on today.

Phil

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 9:37 AM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX; Tawtel, Phil PSSG:EX
Cc: McKellar, Grant PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Memo res.22

Below is the message I received from the CO following up on the response we initially received which denied her request for additional counselling.

"I believe MLA Thomson had been speaking with Minister Farnworth regarding any exceptions that might be made to the maximum number of counselling sessions. I had thought that there might be some review of this going on.

Will the ministry be following up with s.22

s.22 *Will MLA Thomson's office be cc'd on the correspondence? Thanks so much"*

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 5:31 PM
To: Tawtel, Phil PSSG:EX; Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: McKellar, Grant PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Memo re s.22

I will forward to my contact over there at CSCP.

From: Tawtel, Phil PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 4:54 PM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX; Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: McKellar, Grant PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Memo re s.22

Hi Talea and Angella

Thanks for copying me into this string. Are you seeking any further input from our

branch/CVAP beyond what was already provided to the client (as referenced in MLA Thomson's memo)?

Phil Tawtel FCPA FCGA

Acting Asst Deputy Minister| Community Safety and Crime Prevention Branch
Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor General| British Columbia

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 2:28 PM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Cc: Boyle, Patricia J PSSG:EX; Tawtel, Phil PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Memo res.22

Hi Angella,

Following up on this after discussions with CO. The constituent is hoping to get additional counselling sessions over and above the s. that she still has available.

I understand that there is legislation coming that may respond to this request, taking a look at the 48 maximum sessions. Is there anything at all that you can give me that I can forward to the CO?

I have also attached the original email.

Thanks in advance for your additional attention to this matter.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Sunday, December 10, 2017 3:34 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Memo res.22

HI Talea, see attached, and is it okay if we have ministry respond to her?

From: Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, December 5, 2017 2:18 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Memo res.22

It depends on what the answer is. I believe Mark has more information on this. Perhaps we can get bullets and decide from there.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

Sent: Tuesday, December 5, 2017 2:03 PM
To: Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Memo re s.22

FYI, further to our discussion this morning.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, December 5, 2017 11:52 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Memo re s.22

Do you want bullets or do you want the Ministry to respond?

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, December 4, 2017 10:16 AM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Memo re s.22
Importance: High

Hello,

As per email below and memo attached, following up from discussions with the Minister and MLA Thomson, please let me know if you require any further information before proceeding with the request.

Will I need to obtain a consent form?

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, December 1, 2017 12:15 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Fwd: Memo re s.22

Can you pick this up and work it out with the Ministry?

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Thomson.MLA, Steve LASS:EX" <Steve.Thomson.MLA@leg.bc.ca>

Date: December 1, 2017 at 10:03:28 AM PST

To: "Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX" <Veronica.Harrison@gov.bc.ca>

Subject: Memo re s.22

Good Morning Veronica:

My member has been in discussions with your Minister regarding this constituent and her request for additional counselling. The Minister asked that Steve provide him with some written information so that he could proceed with the file.

Attached please find a memo from MLA Thomson.

Thank you and the Minister for your prompt attention to this file.

Sincerely,

Nan Pellatt

Constituency Assistant to



From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: McKellar, Grant PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX; Tawtel, Phil PSSG:EX
Cc: Ford, Stephen PSSG:EX; Tunstall, Kyla PSSG:EX; Takkar, Nimmi PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Memo re s.22
Date: Wednesday, January 10, 2018 12:08:00 PM

Thank you for this information, I will respond to the CO as outlined below.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: McKellar, Grant PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 12:28 PM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX; Tawtel, Phil PSSG:EX; Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Ford, Stephen PSSG:EX; Tunstall, Kyla PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Memo re s.22

Good afternoon everyone

I thought it might be helpful to provide a synopsis of the CVAP file and this issue so we have a common understanding.

s.22

- A new counselling benefit was added December 12, to support claimants through criminal justice proceedings. This benefit is not available to assist through civil claims.

s.22

-

From an operational perspective there is nothing else that we can convey. I am statute barred from providing more counselling than is permitted in the regulation s.22

s.22

I am happy to provide more information if needed

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 5:31 PM
To: Tawtel, Phil PSSG:EX; Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: McKellar, Grant PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Memo re s.22

I will forward to my contact over there at CSCP.

From: Tawtel, Phil PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 4:54 PM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX; Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: McKellar, Grant PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Memo res.22

Hi Talea and Angella

Thanks for copying me into this string. Are you seeking any further input from our branch/CVAP beyond what was already provided to the client (as referenced in MLA Thomson's memo)?

Phil Tawtel FCPA FCGA
Acting Asst Deputy Minister| Community Safety and Crime Prevention Branch
Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor General| British Columbia

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 2:28 PM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Cc: Boyle, Patricia J PSSG:EX; Tawtel, Phil PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Memo res.22

Hi Angella,

Following up on this after discussions with CO. The constituent is hoping to get additional counselling sessions over and above the s. 2 that she still has available.

I understand that there is legislation coming that may respond to this request, taking a look at the 48 maximum sessions. Is there anything at all that you can give me that I can forward to the CO?

I have also attached the original email.

Thanks in advance for your additional attention to this matter.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Sunday, December 10, 2017 3:34 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Memo res.22

Hi Talea, see attached, and is it okay if we have ministry respond to her?

From: Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, December 5, 2017 2:18 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Memo res.22

It depends on what the answer is. I believe Mark has more information on this. Perhaps we can get bullets and decide from there.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, December 5, 2017 2:03 PM
To: Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Memo res.22

FYI, further to our discussion this morning.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, December 5, 2017 11:52 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Memo res.22

Do you want bullets or do you want the Ministry to respond?

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, December 4, 2017 10:16 AM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Memo res.22
Importance: High

Hello,

As per email below and memo attached, following up from discussions with the Minister and MLA Thomson, please let me know if you require any further information before proceeding with the request.

Will I need to obtain a consent form?

Talea Pecora

Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, December 1, 2017 12:15 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Fwd: Memo re s.22

Can you pick this up and work it out with the Ministry?

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Thomson.MLA, Steve LASS:EX" <Steve.Thomson.MLA@leg.bc.ca>
Date: December 1, 2017 at 10:03:28 AM PST
To: "Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX" <Veronica.Harrison@gov.bc.ca>
Subject: Memo re s.22

Good Morning Veronica:

My member has been in discussions with your Minister regarding this constituent and her request for additional counselling. The Minister asked that Steve provide him with some written information so that he could proceed with the file.

Attached please find a memo from MLA Thomson.

Thank you and the Minister for your prompt attention to this file.

Sincerely,

Nan Pellatt

Constituency Assistant to



From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX
Subject: Re: Minister's Calendar
Date: Tuesday, January 16, 2018 5:04:30 PM
Attachments: image001.png

Awesome!

Sent from my Samsung Galaxy smartphone.

----- Original message -----

From: "Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX" <Michelle.Wakeman@gov.bc.ca>
Date: 2018-01-16 4:15 PM (GMT-08:00)
To: "Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX" <Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>
Subject: RE: Minister's Calendar

Ok. I have no idea where it is. It's a secret location lol!

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 16, 2018 2:14 PM
To: Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Minister's Calendar

All good – everything I'm currently scheduling is in there either as "tentative" or "confirmed". Will you schedule it in the constituency office or VCO. From a purely selfish perspective, would love to have it here if that works.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 16, 2018 2:11 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Minister's Calendar

Hi Talea,

I'm trying to set up a meeting over there but I just want to check to see if you have anything in the works for the following days (other than what is in the calendar):

February 2nd
February 16th or
February 23rd.

Thank you,
Michelle



Michelle Wakeman

Administrative Coordinator to the
Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety and Solicitor General
and Government House Leader
Direct Line: 250 356-2163

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Hill, Joyce LASS:EX
Cc: Arora, Jasleen AG:EX
Subject: RE: Motor Vehicles Act
Date: Wednesday, January 24, 2018 9:26:00 AM

Hi Joyce,

I wanted to let you know that this is in fact an issue for the AG's office.

I have forwarded all the information on the two specific cases to my colleague Jasleen Arora, she is copied on this email.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Hill, Joyce [mailto:Joyce.Hill@leg.bc.ca]
Sent: Thursday, January 18, 2018 4:09 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Motor Vehicles Act

Hello Talea, I am not sure if I have the correct Ministry, perhaps you can assist. This is an issue we have had to deal with for years in our constituency offices, however, lately we have had two constituents who are very upset because ICBC will not issue them a Driver's License in any other name than is exactly on their Certificate of Citizenship or their birth certificate. These are both elderly people, so for years they have had ALL their ID issued in a name that is only s. letter different than what is on their birth certificate. They are told by the Motor Vehicles Office to get a legal name change. That is very costly and then they have to alter all their other ID such as:

LAND REGISTRATION, WILLS, POWER OF ATTORNEY, VEHICLE REGISTRATION, CREDIT CARDS, BANK STATEMENTS, not to mention Federal documents such as OAP, CPP, PASSPORTS, SIN,

It is ludicrous to these people that they should be required to apply for a change of name in BC when in BC, the Federal Government have always recognized their names and consistently issued all licenses, passports and ID in that name. They know what the Motor Vehicle Act reads about issuing licenses and the ID required see Section 25 (1.1) "documentary proof satisfactory to the ICBC of the applicants identity". So, their questions to the Government are:

Is this a policy issue within the power of the Superintendant of Motor Vehicles? If so, can the policy be changed so people in these situations can find it easier to get a license issued?

Can the Government of BC work with the Federal Government on this so the BC residents do not have to deal with two separate Government's policies on the same issue?

Thanks for your assistance in responding to our constituents. If you need more details re the

constituents I can give you the Release of Information Authority on them with full details of their situations. Let me know.

Joyce Hill

Constituency Assistant

Simon Gibson, MLA

Abbotsford-Mission

604-820-6203

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: s.22 Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: Re: Motor Vehicles Act
Date: Tuesday, January 23, 2018 4:56:04 PM

Thank you both. I will pass everything to AG's office.

T.

Sent from my Samsung Galaxy smartphone.

----- Original message -----

From: "Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX" <Nikki.Duncan@gov.bc.ca>
Date: 2018-01-23 4:21 PM (GMT-08:00)
To: "Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX" <Angella.Thompson@gov.bc.ca>, "Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX" <Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>
Subject: RE: Motor Vehicles Act

Thanks Ang.

Talea you will pass everything along to the EA in AGs office?

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 23, 2018 4:20 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Motor Vehicles Act

Hi Talea, turns out this is an AG issue (ICBC).

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 22, 2018 10:24 AM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Motor Vehicles Act

Thank you – s.22
conversation.

I will follow up then and confirm with you after my

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 22, 2018 10:22 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Motor Vehicles Act

As per our convo, let me know what they say. Here is the link to accepted ID to getting a DL.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 22, 2018 10:02 AM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Motor Vehicles Act

Good morning,

Looking for any advice on the issue noted below:

ICBC will not issue them a Driver's License in any other name than is exactly on their Certificate of Citizenship or their birth certificate. These are both elderly people, so for years they have had ALL their ID issued in a name that is only s. letter different than what is on their birth certificate. They are told by the Motor Vehicles Office to get a legal name change. That is very costly and then they have to alter all their other ID

We've also had constituents come in with this concern as well. Is this something that needs to be taken up with the AG (ICBC) or is this something that is within the power of the Superintendent of Motor Vehicles?

Any advice, guidance is as always, very much appreciated.

Thanks,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Hill, Joyce [<mailto:Joyce.Hill@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Thursday, January 18, 2018 4:09 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Motor Vehicles Act

Hello Talea, I am not sure if I have the correct Ministry, perhaps you can assist. This is an issue we have had to deal with for years in our constituency offices, however, lately we have had two constituents who are very upset because ICBC will not issue them a Driver's License in any other name than is exactly on their Certificate of Citizenship or their birth certificate. These are both elderly people, so for years they have had ALL their ID issued in a name that is only s. letter different than what is on their birth certificate. They are told by the Motor Vehicles Office to get a legal name change. That is very costly and then they have to alter all their other ID such as:

LAND REGISTRATION, WILLS, POWER OF ATTORNEY, VEHICLE REGISTRATION, CREDIT CARDS, BANK STATEMENTS, not to mention Federal documents such as OAP, CPP, PASSPORTS, SIN,

It is ludicrous to these people that they should be required to apply for a change of name in BC when in BC, the Federal Government have always recognized their names and consistently issued all licenses, passports and ID in that name. They know what the Motor Vehicle Act reads about issuing licenses and the ID required see Section 25 (1.1) "documentary proof satisfactory to the ICBC of the applicants identity". So, their questions to the Government are:

Is this a policy issue within the power of the Superintendant of Motor Vehicles? If so, can the policy be changed so people in these situations can find it easier to get a license issued?

Can the Government of BC work with the Federal Government on this so the BC residents do not have to deal with two separate Government's policies on the same issue?

Thanks for your assistance in responding to our constituents. If you need more details re the constituents I can give you the Release of Information Authority on them with full details of their situations. Let me know.

Joyce Hill

Constituency Assistant
Simon Gibson, MLA
Abbotsford-Mission
604-820-6203

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Yeung, Lucinda HLTH:EX
Subject: RE: New submission from Contact Us
Date: Monday, January 8, 2018 9:53:00 AM

Hi Lucinda,

Happiest of New Years to you!

Would you like me to respond directly to Amber?

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Yeung, Lucinda HLTH:EX
Sent: Wednesday, December 27, 2017 12:46 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Fw: New submission from Contact Us

Hi Talea,

I hope this finds you well after a merry and festive Christmas holiday.

Can you review Amber's inquiry from MLA Chouhan's office below, and kindly advise?

Thank you very much,

Lucinda

From: Yeung, Lucinda HLTH:EX
Sent: Friday, December 15, 2017 8:23 AM
To: Chouhan.MLA, Raj LASS:EX
Subject: Re: New submission from Contact Us

Hi Amber :)

From what I can find, this report of the consultations on Cannabis Regulation does acknowledge the two significant points of view about its public consumption (Page 7): <https://engage.gov.bc.ca/app/uploads/sites/217/2017/12/Cannabis-Regulation-in-B.C.-What-We-Heard.pdf>

I do not know if regulations have been made about this yet, but will also ask Public Safety and Solicitor General if there is further information.

Warmest,

Lucinda

From: Chouhan.MLA, Raj <Raj.Chouhan.MLA@leg.bc.ca>

Sent: Thursday, December 14, 2017 4:29 PM

To: Yeung, Lucinda HLTH:EX

Subject: FW: New submission from Contact Us

Hi Lucinda,

We've had a few people contact us with concerns over smoking marijuana in public once it becomes legal. I can't see anything on regulations regarding this yet. Is there anything?

Thanks ☺

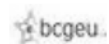
Amber Keane

Constituency Assistant to

Raj Chouhan, MLA Burnaby - Edmonds

| **T:** 604.660.7301 | **F:** 604.660.7304 |

www.rajchouhan.ca | [Facebook](#) | [@rajchouhan](#)



CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: The above message contains confidential information intended for a specified individual and purpose. The information is private and protected by law. Any copying or disclosure of this transmission by anyone other than the intended recipient is prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately and delete this message and any attachments from your system. Thank you.

From: raj.chouhan.mla@leg.bc.ca [<mailto:raj.chouhan.mla@leg.bc.ca>]

Sent: Wednesday, December 13, 2017 6:27 AM

To: Chouhan.MLA, Raj <Raj.Chouhan.MLA@leg.bc.ca>

Subject: New submission from Contact Us

Name
s.22
Postal Code
s.22
Email
s.22
Subject
Marijuana rules

Message

Hi

I recently heard that regulations are to allow for marijuana smoking in public places. I think this needs to be prevented. I don't want my kids walking through clouds of marijuana when walking to the mall. I participated in the consultation but I feel that was very ineffective as most families I spoke to did not know that had happened. Please help stop this.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Payment Required for Completion of Criminal Record Check
Date: Thursday, January 11, 2018 4:28:00 PM
Attachments: image002.png

Thank you. Has there been any indication given of timing once payment has been received?

Talea Pecora

Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth

Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Sent: Thursday, January 11, 2018 4:24 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Payment Required for Completion of Criminal Record Check

Please see below email:

From: MacNeil, Jennifer P PSSG:EX
Sent: Thursday, January 11, 2018 2:44 PM
To: Butterfield, Nicole PSSG:EX
Cc: Milljour, Michelle PSSG:EX; Skinner, Shera PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Payment Required for Completion of Criminal Record Check

Good afternoon,

The email payment link has been re-issued to s.22 as of 2:30pm today, the email address it is coming from is CriminalRecordsReviewProgram@victoria1.gov.bc.ca and had been known to be sorted into individuals junk folder.

As soon as the payment has been received using the online link, the service can continue with the rest of the required processing.

If you require any further assistance please do not hesitate to contact me at the number below.

Thank you,

Jenn MacNeil | Team Lead of Client Services

Security Programs Division | Policing and Security Branch | Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor General

Phone: (250) 387-2683 | FAX (250) 356-5987

Credit Card payments will NOT be processed if emailed to this office.

This email is for the sole use of the intended recipient and not for redistribution. Contents of this email may contain private and confidential, proprietary and/or privileged information. If you have received this email in error, please contact the sender and delete this message from your email program.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Thursday, January 11, 2018 1:17 PM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Payment Required for Completion of Criminal Record Check
Importance: High

Hello Nikki,

Please see attached and below urgent / expedited request for CRC. s.22 original payment was not received as per email string below.

***“greatly appreciate your assistance in getting this Criminal Record Check for s.22
s.22 expedited as get completed ASAP URGENTLY. As mentioned, s.22
s.22***

If you need any further information, please let me know.

Thanks in advance,
Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX
Sent: Thursday, January 11, 2018 1:08 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Payment Required for Completion of Criminal Record Check

From: Godfrey, Sam AG:EX
Sent: Thursday, January 11, 2018 12:56 PM
To: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Robertson, Paige LASS:EX
Subject: FW: Payment Required for Completion of Criminal Record Check

Hi Liam,

Please meet Paige via email. Paige is a CA for John Yap and is requesting assistance from your Minister as per below.

Warm regards, Sam

Sam Godfrey

Ministerial Assistant to the Honourable David Eby, QC
Attorney General of British Columbia and Minister responsible for Liquor, Gaming and ICBC
Mobile: 250 208 1359 | Office: 250 952 7613
Rm 232, Parliament Buildings, 501 Belleville St., Victoria, B.C. V8V 1X4

This message, including any attachments to it, is not to be disclosed outside of the Provincial Government without prior written approval from the Ministry of Attorney General. If you have received this communication in error, please destroy the email message and any attachments immediately and notify me by telephone or by email.

From: Robertson, Paige [<mailto:Paige.Robertson@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Thursday, January 11, 2018 12:47 PM
To: Godfrey, Sam AG:EX
Cc: Ng, PoWah LASS:EX
Subject: FW: Payment Required for Completion of Criminal Record Check

Sam

As per our telephone conversation of a few minutes ago. Here is the necessary information for our constituent, s.22



From: s.22

Sent: January 11, 2018 12:17 PM

To: Robertson, Paige <Paige.Robertson@leg.bc.ca>

Cc: s.22

Subject: Fwd: Payment Required for Completion of Criminal Record Check

Paige,

RE: s.22 Ministry of Justice Criminal Record Check, for s.22
s.22

Great talking to you... greatly appreciate your assistance in getting this Criminal Record Check for s.22 expedited as get completed ASAP URGENTLY. As mentioned, s.22

s.22

We would forever be grateful to get yours and John Yap's assistance on this matter, which words would not be able to explain, s.22

Thank you so much for your understanding.

Thank you.

s.22

----- Forwarded message -----

From: s.22

Date: Wed, Jan 10, 2018 at 8:33 PM

Subject: Fwd: Payment Required for Completion of Criminal Record Check

To: criminalrecords@gov.bc.ca

Hi,

s.22

and for some reason my payment regarding my criminal record check may not have gone through. However, the link has now expired and I sent the payment through credit card in the mail and it arrive today according the xpresspost tracking number.

Delivery status: delivered

 Link  Print  Email

Tracking Number s.22



Delivery details

If there is any way to expedite my CRC that would be greatly appreciated, s.22

s.22

until this CRC is completed. I have forwarded the original payment email and attached the criminal record check I had submitted.

Thank you

s.22

----- Forwarded message -----

From: <CriminalRecordsReviewProgram@victoria1.gov.bc.ca>

Date: Mon, Oct 2, 2017 at 4:33 PM

Subject: Payment Required for Completion of Criminal Record Check

To: s.22

A Consent to Criminal Record Check form was recently submitted to the BC Criminal Record Review Program. The review of the application has now been completed; however, before we can proceed with the next step of this criminal record check, payment is required.

Your invoice number is: s.22

Your amount owing is: s.22

You have two payment options to choose from:

OPTION 1: Please click on the following link to complete payment using the BC Government's secure payment website: [Click here to provide payment](#).

This link will expire in 30 days.

OPTION 2: If you prefer to pay by certified cheque, money order, or by credit card without using the online service, please print the attached form and send it via mail to:

Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor General
Criminal Records Review Program
Policing and Security Programs Branch, Security Programs Division
PO Box 9217 Stn Prov Govt
Victoria, BC V8W 9J1

Please note that sending a cheque or money order without the attached form will result in a rejected payment.

Please also note that emailed or faxed payment forms cannot be accepted.

Please do not reply to this email as this is an automated notification.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX; Robertson, Paige LASS:EX
Cc: Ng, PoWah LASS:EX
Subject: RE: Payment Required for Completion of Criminal Record Check
Date: Thursday, January 11, 2018 4:38:00 PM
Attachments: image002.png

Hello,

Please see below message from our Policing and Security Branch as it relates to s.22 CRC. I am confirming timing on how long the process takes once the payment is received, but I understand it is quick and should be completed prior to s.22

The email payment link has been re-issued to s.22 as of 2:30pm today, the email address it is coming from is CriminalRecordsReviewProgram@victoria1.gov.bc.ca and had been known to be sorted into individuals junk folder.

As soon as the payment has been received using the online link, the service can continue with the rest of the required processing.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX
Sent: Thursday, January 11, 2018 1:34 PM
To: Robertson, Paige LASS:EX
Cc: Ng, PoWah LASS:EX; Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Payment Required for Completion of Criminal Record Check

Hi Paige,

Talea in our office (cc'd) is working with the ministry to get this remedied for s.22 as soon as possible.

Liam

From: Robertson, Paige [<mailto:Paige.Robertson@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Thursday, January 11, 2018 1:08 PM
To: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX
Cc: Ng, PoWah LASS:EX
Subject: RE: Payment Required for Completion of Criminal Record Check

Liam

s.22

s.22 until the Criminal Records check is approved. I understand that when she initially sent the paperwork in s.22 and the payment has been accepted. s.22 Time is of the essence. The paperwork has been sent in along with the payment. Can you please put a "RUSH" on this document?
Paige

From: Godfrey, Sam AG:EX [<mailto:Sam.Godfrey@gov.bc.ca>]

Sent: January 11, 2018 12:56 PM

To: Lawson, Liam PSSG:EX <Liam.Lawson@gov.bc.ca>; Robertson, Paige <Paige.Robertson@leg.bc.ca>

Subject: FW: Payment Required for Completion of Criminal Record Check

Hi Liam,

Please meet Paige via email. Paige is a CA for John Yap and is requesting assistance from your Minister as per below.

Warm regards, Sam

Sam Godfrey

Ministerial Assistant to the Honourable David Eby, QC

Attorney General of British Columbia and Minister responsible for Liquor, Gaming and ICBC

Mobile: 250 208 1359 | Office: 250 952 7613

Rm 232, Parliament Buildings, 501 Belleville St., Victoria, B.C. V8V 1X4

This message, including any attachments to it, is not to be disclosed outside of the Provincial Government without prior written approval from the Ministry of Attorney General. If you have received this communication in error, please destroy the email message and any attachments immediately and notify me by telephone or by email.

From: Robertson, Paige [<mailto:Paige.Robertson@leg.bc.ca>]

Sent: Thursday, January 11, 2018 12:47 PM

To: Godfrey, Sam AG:EX

Cc: Ng, PoWah LASS:EX

Subject: FW: Payment Required for Completion of Criminal Record Check

Sam

As per our telephone conversation of a few minutes ago. Here is the necessary information for our constituent, s.22



Paige Robertson
Constituency Assistant to
John Yap, MLA
Richmond-Steveston
P: 604-241-8452
F: 604-241-8493
Twitter: @john_yap
Facebook: johnyapsteveston

From: s.22

Sent: January 11, 2018 12:17 PM

To: Robertson, Paige <Paige.Robertson@leg.bc.ca>

Cc: s.22

Subject: Fwd: Payment Required for Completion of Criminal Record Check

Paige,

RE: s.22 Ministry of Justice Criminal Record Check, s.22
s.22

Great talking to you... greatly appreciate your assistance in getting this Criminal Record Check for s.22 expedited as get completed ASAP URGENTLY. As mentioned, s.22
s.22

We would forever be grateful to get yours and John Yap's assistance on this matter, which words would not be able to explain, s.22
s.22 Thank you so much for your understanding.

Thank you.

s.22

----- Forwarded message -----

From: s.22

Date: Wed, Jan 10, 2018 at 8:33 PM

Subject: Fwd: Payment Required for Completion of Criminal Record Check

To: criminalrecords@gov.bc.ca

Hi,

s.22 and for some reason my payment regarding my criminal record check may not have gone through. However, the link has now expired and I sent the

payment through credit card in the mail and it arrive today according the xpresspost tracking number.

Delivery status: delivered

 Link  Print  Email

Tracking Number^{s.22}



Delivery details

If there is any way to expedite my CRC that would be greatly appreciated,^{s.22}
^{s.22} until this CRC is completed. I have forwarded the original payment email and attached the criminal record check I had submitted.

Thank you

^{s.22}

----- Forwarded message -----

From: <CriminalRecordsReviewProgram@victoria1.gov.bc.ca>

Date: Mon, Oct 2, 2017 at 4:33 PM

Subject: Payment Required for Completion of Criminal Record Check

To: ^{s.22}

A Consent to Criminal Record Check form was recently submitted to the BC Criminal Record Review Program. The review of the application has now been completed; however, before we can proceed with the next step of this criminal record check, payment is required.

Your invoice number is: ^{s.22}

Your amount owing is: ^{s.22}

You have two payment options to choose from:

OPTION 1: Please click on the following link to complete payment using the BC Government's secure payment website: [Click here to provide payment.](#)

This link will expire in 30 days.

OPTION 2: If you prefer to pay by certified cheque, money order, or by credit card without using the online service, please print the attached form and send it via mail to:

Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor General
Criminal Records Review Program
Policing and Security Programs Branch, Security Programs Division
PO Box 9217 Stn Prov Govt
Victoria, BC V8W 9J1

Please note that sending a cheque or money order without the attached form will result in a rejected payment.

Please also note that emailed or faxed payment forms cannot be accepted.

Please do not reply to this email as this is an automated notification.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Hill, Nicola LASS:EX
Subject: RE: s.22
Date: Tuesday, January 23, 2018 9:44:00 AM

Hi Nicola,

Thank you for sending this to me – do you have a signed consent form from s.22 that you can send me as well?

Let me know,

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Hill, Nicola [mailto:Nicola.Hill@leg.bc.ca]
Sent: Tuesday, January 23, 2018 9:13 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: FW:s.22

Good Morning Talea

I am forwarding you the documents that I received from s.22 in regards to his driver's license issue. Veronica said that you would be able to have a look at this for me.

I look forward to hearing from you in regards to this situation.

Have a great day

Kind Regards
Nicola

Nicola Hill

Constituency Assistant

MIKE MORRIS, MLA

Prince George-Mackenzie

☎ Phone: (250) 612-4194

📠 Fax: (250) 612-4191

✉ E-Mail: nicola.hill@leg.bc.ca

📍 Address: Unit 102- 1023 Central Street West, Prince George, BC V2M 3C9
<http://mikemorrismla.ca/>



Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

Confidentiality Warning: This message and any attachments are intended only for the use of the intended recipient(s), are confidential and may be privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any review,

retransmission, conversion to hard copy, copying, circulation or other use of this message and any attachments is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail, and delete this

From: ricohmfd@leg.bc.ca [<mailto:ricohmfd@leg.bc.ca>]

Sent: Friday, January 19, 2018 3:12 PM

To: Hill, Nicola <Nicola.Hill@leg.bc.ca>

Subject: RicohScan

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Cc: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Plecas / s.22 - ICBC/Road Safety BC
Date: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 3:15:00 PM

Thank you!

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 3:09 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Plecas s.22 - ICBC/Road Safety BC

I've attached a copy of a letter regarding the review of the driver's file that was mailed out yesterday. The letter states s.22
s.22

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 11:58 AM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX; Takkar, Nimmi PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Plecas s.22 - ICBC/Road Safety BC

Hello Nikki,

Please see note below, and consent form attached, regarding a constituent in Abbotsford South and an ongoing investigation into her ability to drive.

Any update or information on this situation would be great, both to the CO and the constituent. I am happy to send the update through the CO who can connect with the constituent, but if you feel that a direct response to the constituent is preferable, just let me know.

Thanks,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Born, Amber [<mailto:Amber.Born@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Friday, January 5, 2018 1:00 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Plecas s.22 - ICBC/Road Safety BC

Hello Talea,

MLA Plecas meet with a constituent yesterday regarding her concerns with Road Safety BC and the ICBC licensing office. I have attached a consent form, but the story is that someone made a false accusation regarding this constituent to the driver licensing office or road safety BC, we are not sure,
s.22

s.22

passed along to staff and have it looked into.

I would appreciate this being

Thanks,

Amber Born

Constituency Assistant to

Darryl Plecas, MLA

Abbotsford South

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Born, Amber LASS:EX
Subject: RE: Plecas s.22 - ICBC/Road Safety BC
Date: Monday, January 8, 2018 11:58:00 AM

Hello Amber,

I have reached out to the Ministry for information and update.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Born, Amber [mailto:Amber.Born@leg.bc.ca]
Sent: Friday, January 5, 2018 1:00 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Plecas s.22 - ICBC/Road Safety BC

Hello Talea,

MLA Plecas meet with a constituent yesterday regarding her concerns with Road Safety BC and the ICBC licensing office. I have attached a consent form, but the story is that someone made a false accusation regarding this constituent to the driver licensing office or road safety BC, we are not sure, s.22

s.22

passed along to staff and have it looked into.

I would appreciate this being

Thanks,
Amber Born
Constituency Assistant to
Darryl Plecas, MLA
Abbotsford South

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Born, Amber LASS:EX
Subject: RE: Plecas s.22 - ICBC/Road Safety BC
Date: Monday, January 15, 2018 11:52:00 AM

Hi Amber,

I will follow up on that part of the issue and get back to you.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Born, Amber [mailto:Amber.Born@leg.bc.ca]
Sent: Wednesday, January 10, 2018 4:01 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Plecas s.22 - ICBC/Road Safety BC

Hi Talea,

Thanks for passing this along. Has anything been looked into as to why it took so long for this investigation to be completed?

Thanks,

*Amber Born
Constituency Assistant to
Darryl Plecas, M.L.A.
Abbotsford South*

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca]
Sent: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 3:17 PM
To: Born, Amber <Amber.Born@leg.bc.ca>
Subject: FW: Plecas /s.22 - ICBC/Road Safety BC

Hi Amber,

Please find attached copy of a letter mailed to s.22 yesterday stating s.22
s.22

Best regards,

Talea Pecora

Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Born, Amber [<mailto:Amber.Born@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Friday, January 5, 2018 1:00 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Plecas s.22 ICBC/Road Safety BC

Hello Talea,

MLA Plecas meet with a constituent yesterday regarding her concerns with Road Safety BC and the ICBC licensing office. I have attached a consent form, but the story is that someone made a false accusation regarding this constituent to the driver licensing office or road safety BC, we are not sure,
s.22

s.22

passed along to staff and have it looked into.

I would appreciate this being

Thanks,

Amber Born

Constituency Assistant to

Darryl Plecas, MLA

Abbotsford South

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Policing concerns in the Boundary
Date: Wednesday, January 10, 2018 3:02:00 PM
Attachments: image001.png

Absolutely.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, January 10, 2018 2:58 PM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX; Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Policing concerns in the Boundary

Thanks Angella. Talea can we leave it with you to work with your counterpart in the AGs office for a reply?

Thank you
Nikki

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, January 10, 2018 2:41 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Policing concerns in the Boundary

I have been told this is an AG issue.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 12:26 PM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Policing concerns in the Boundary

Hi Nikki,

With apologies for the delay, a constituent in Grand Forks is looking for an explanation on **"how it is determined that charges are laid by the Crown and if the RCMP can be more involved"**.

I am happy to relay the explanation to the CO to relay to the constituent.

Thank you,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Larson.MLA, Linda [<mailto:Linda.Larson.MLA@leg.bc.ca>]

Sent: Friday, December 1, 2017 12:13 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Minister, PSSG PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Policing concerns in the Boundary

Good afternoon Talea,

Linda has asked me to forward the below email from a constituent in Grand Forks (our response is also included), who has concerns about policing, specifically regarding how it is determined that charges are laid by the Crown and if the RCMP can be more involved. We are hoping that your comms team can provide her with an explanation of the procedures so she has a better understanding of this issue.

In our response we outline where else she can take her concerns but we are asking for a response for this one.

Thanks in advance for your help!

Have a great weekend.

Warmly,



Colleen Misner
Senior Constituency Assistant
on behalf of Linda Larson, MLA
Boundary-Similkameen
6369 Main Street, PO Box 998
Oliver, British Columbia V0H 1T0
Office: (250) 498-5122 Toll Free : 1 (855) 498-5122
E-mail: Linda.Larson.MLA@leg.bc.ca

From: Larson.MLA, Linda
Sent: Wednesday, November 29, 2017 3:20 PM
To: s.22
Subject: RE: Policing concerns in the Boundary

Hi s.22

Thank you for your email.

Linda and I have spoken about your issues and the fact that the policing shortage is not just in our constituency but Canada-wide. More officers are being trained and cities and municipalities are on waiting lists to get those officers.

Regarding your concerns, they are spread over three jurisdictions- Local, provincial and federal governments.

First, your issue with enforcement hours and the number of officers is a local government issue. That is where the budgets come from and who oversees policing, so you need to take those concerns to the RDKB/City of Grand Forks. I am not sure if you have had this conversation with Grace McGregor, who is the Area Director for Christina Lake. She would be your starting point to have that discussion. Next, your issue with crown council vs. the RCMP deciding what charges to lay and when. This one gets a bit more complicated because the RCMP are a Federal police force, but the Crown Council is provincial.

I can send your concerns to The Minister of Public Safety/Attorney General, Mike Farnworth, or you can write a separate letter outlining those concerns and sending it to PSSG.Minister@gov.bc.ca.

To ask about changes being made, I would contact MP Richard Cannings office and find out which federal minister to send in your questions to. General inquiries can be made through his email address Richard.Cannings@parl.gc.ca or by calling his Penticton or Castlegar office. Please let me know if you would like me to email Minister Farnworth. If you do decide to write a separate email, please copy our office on it so I can follow up and make sure you receive a reply. Thanks again for taking the time to write. Hopefully, we will see some changes in the not too distant future regarding the shortage of police officers.

Sincerely,



Colleen Misner

Senior Constituency Assistant

on behalf of Linda Larson, MLA

Boundary-Similkameen

6369 Main Street, PO Box 998

Oliver, British Columbia V0H 1T0

Office: (250) 498-5122 Toll Free : 1 (855) 498-5122

E-mail: Linda.Larson.MLA@leg.bc.ca

From: s.22

Sent: Wednesday, November 29, 2017 1:29 PM

To: Larson.MLA, Linda <Linda.Larson.MLA@leg.bc.ca>

Subject: Policing concerns in the Boundary

November 29, 2017

Mrs. Linda Larson MLA Boundary-Similkameen

Box 998 - 6369 Main St. Oliver BC V0H 1T0

Dear Mrs Larson

As a resident of the Boundary for the past ^{s.22} I am writing to express my concerns about policing in our area. Understaffing and ineffective enforcement coupled with the fact that the Crown, not the RCMP, decide when to press charges are a concern to many in our communities. (Christina Lake/Grand Forks). Crime is at an all time high. Property thefts and drug dealing are out of control. Citizens have resorted to removing squatters and thieves' tents from the beaches themselves. Tax payers have been retrieving their stolen property themselves, which is unacceptable as well as dangerous. The RCMP seem either unable or unwilling to deal with the root cause of the unprecedented crime wave. Drugs.

I believe it is crucial to have a fully staffed RCMP detachment at all times, working around the clock. Drug dealing and property theft have to be dealt with immediately, not the next day when an officer comes on duty. Our neighbourhoods are littered with used needles and stolen bicycle parts. Businesses are experiencing smash and grab crime during the RCMP detachment's off duty hours. We need a police presence. We also need the rules to change to allow the RCMP to press charges, not the Crown. The officers are the ones on the front lines. They know the criminals. It must be incredibly frustrating for them to consistently have

their hands tied when dealing with these repeat offenders.

I would be interested to hear your thoughts on this and also what steps are being taken to deal with the crime wave that is spreading through the entire constituency.

Thank you for taking the time to read my letter. Sincerely,
s.22

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Minister, PSSG PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Policing concerns in the Boundary
Date: Monday, January 8, 2018 12:03:00 PM
Attachments: image001.png

Hi Charlotte – I have not responded.

I will ask for a response from the Ministry.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Minister, PSSG PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, January 5, 2018 3:03 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Policing concerns in the Boundary

Hi Talea,
We have logged this. Have you responded?



Charlotte Hunt
Administrative Assistant to the
Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety and Solicitor General
and Government House Leader
Direct Line: 250 356-2125

From: Larson.MLA, Linda [<mailto:Linda.Larson.MLA@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Friday, December 1, 2017 12:13 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Minister, PSSG PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Policing concerns in the Boundary

Good afternoon Talea,
Linda has asked me to forward the below email from a constituent in Grand Forks (our response is also included), who has concerns about policing, specifically regarding how it is determined that charges are laid by the Crown and if the RCMP can be more involved. We are hoping that your comms team can provide her with an explanation of the procedures so she has a better understanding of this issue.

In our response we outline where else she can take her concerns but we are asking for a response for this one.

Thanks in advance for your help!
Have a great weekend.

Warmly,

I

**Colleen Misner**

Senior Constituency Assistant
on behalf of Linda Larson, MLA
Boundary-Similkameen
6369 Main Street, PO Box 998
Oliver, British Columbia V0H 1T0
Office: (250) 498-5122 Toll Free : 1 (855) 498-5122
E-mail: Linda.Larson.MLA@leg.bc.ca

From: Larson.MLA, Linda

Sent: Wednesday, November 29, 2017 3:20 PM

To: s.22

Subject: RE: Policing concerns in the Boundary

Hi s.22

Thank you for your email.

Linda and I have spoken about your issues and the fact that the policing shortage is not just in our constituency but Canada-wide. More officers are being trained and cities and municipalities are on waiting lists to get those officers.

Regarding your concerns, they are spread over three jurisdictions- Local, provincial and federal governments.

First, your issue with enforcement hours and the number of officers is a local government issue. That is where the budgets come from and who oversees policing, so you need to take those concerns to the RDKB/City of Grand Forks. I am not sure if you have had this conversation with Grace McGregor, who is the Area Director for Christina Lake. She would be your starting point to have that discussion.

Next, your issue with crown council vs. the RCMP deciding what charges to lay and when. This one gets a bit more complicated because the RCMP are a Federal police force, but the Crown Council is provincial.

I can send your concerns to The Minister of Public Safety/Attorney General, Mike Farnworth, or you can write a separate letter outlining those concerns and sending it to PSSG.Minister@gov.bc.ca.

To ask about changes being made, I would contact MP Richard Cannings office and find out which federal minister to send in your questions to. General inquiries can be made through his email address Richard.Cannings@parl.gc.ca or by calling his Penticton or Castlegar office.

Please let me know if you would like me to email Minister Farnworth. If you do decide to write a separate email, please copy our office on it so I can follow up and make sure you receive a reply.

Thanks again for taking the time to write. Hopefully, we will see some changes in the not too distant future regarding the shortage of police officers.

Sincerely,

**Colleen Misner**

Senior Constituency Assistant
on behalf of Linda Larson, MLA
Boundary-Similkameen
6369 Main Street, PO Box 998
Oliver, British Columbia V0H 1T0
Office: (250) 498-5122 Toll Free : 1 (855) 498-5122

From: s.22

Sent: Wednesday, November 29, 2017 1:29 PM

To: Larson.MLA, Linda <Linda.Larson.MLA@leg.bc.ca>

Subject: Policing concerns in the Boundary

November 29, 2017

Mrs. Linda Larson MLA Boundary-Similkameen

Box 998 - 6369 Main St. Oliver BC V0H 1T0

Dear Mrs Larson

As a resident of the Boundary for the past s.22 I am writing to express my concerns about policing in our area. Understaffing and ineffective enforcement coupled with the fact that the Crown, not the RCMP, decide when to press charges are a concern to many in our communities. (Christina Lake/Grand Forks). Crime is at an all time high. Property thefts and drug dealing are out of control. Citizens have resorted to removing squatters and thief's tents from the beaches themselves. Tax payers have been retrieving their stolen property themselves, which is unacceptable as well as dangerous. The RCMP seem either unable or unwilling to deal with the root cause of the unprecedented crime wave. Drugs.

I believe it is crucial to have a fully staffed RCMP detachment at all times, working around the clock. Drug dealing and property theft have to be dealt with immediately, not the next day when an officer comes on duty. Our neighbourhoods are littered with used needles and stolen bicycle parts. Businesses are experiencing smash and grab crime during the RCMP detachment's off duty hours. We need a police presence. We also need the rules to change to allow the RCMP to press charges, not the Crown. The officers are the ones on the front lines. They know the criminals. It must be incredibly frustrating for them to consistently have their hands tied when dealing with these repeat offenders.

I would be interested to hear your thoughts on this and also what steps are being taken to deal with the crime wave that is spreading through the entire constituency.

Thank you for taking the time to read my letter. Sincerely,
s.22

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Larson.MLA, Linda LASS:EX
Subject: RE: Policing concerns in the Boundary
Date: Monday, January 15, 2018 12:15:00 PM
Attachments: image001.png

Hi Colleen,

I sent it to both the general email – AG.Minister@gov.bc.ca, and to my colleague Jasleen Arora who is the Minister's EA, at Jasleen.arora@gov.bc.ca. Jasleen is s.22 today so is working through her emails today.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Larson.MLA, Linda [mailto:Linda.Larson.MLA@leg.bc.ca]
Sent: Monday, January 15, 2018 12:09 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: Policing concerns in the Boundary

Hi Talea,
Thanks for your reply.
Can you tell me who you have forwarded it to so I can ask them for a quick turnaround? I really appreciate it.



Colleen Misner
Senior Constituency Assistant
on behalf of Linda Larson, MLA
Boundary-Similkameen
6369 Main Street, PO Box 998
Oliver, British Columbia V0H 1T0
Office: (250) 498-5122 Toll Free : 1 (855) 498-5122
E-mail: Linda.Larson.MLA@leg.bc.ca

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca]
Sent: Monday, January 15, 2018 11:46 AM
To: Larson.MLA, Linda <Linda.Larson.MLA@leg.bc.ca>
Subject: RE: Policing concerns in the Boundary

Hi Linda,

With apologies for the delay, I have forwarded this to the AG's office as it falls within the Attorney General's responsibilities.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Larson.MLA, Linda [<mailto:Linda.Larson.MLA@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Friday, December 1, 2017 12:13 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Minister, PSSG PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: Policing concerns in the Boundary

Good afternoon Talea,
Linda has asked me to forward the below email from a constituent in Grand Forks (our response is also included), who has concerns about policing, specifically regarding how it is determined that charges are laid by the Crown and if the RCMP can be more involved. We are hoping that your comms team can provide her with an explanation of the procedures so she has a better understanding of this issue.
In our response we outline where else she can take her concerns but we are asking for a response for this one.
Thanks in advance for your help!
Have a great weekend.

Warmly,



Colleen Misner
Senior Constituency Assistant
on behalf of Linda Larson, MLA
Boundary-Similkameen
6369 Main Street, PO Box 998
Oliver, British Columbia V0H 1T0
Office: (250) 498-5122 Toll Free : 1 (855) 498-5122
E-mail: Linda.Larson.MLA@leg.bc.ca

From: Larson.MLA, Linda
Sent: Wednesday, November 29, 2017 3:20 PM
To: s.22
Subject: RE: Policing concerns in the Boundary

Hi s.22
Thank you for your email.
Linda and I have spoken about your issues and the fact that the policing shortage is not just in our constituency but Canada-wide. More officers are being trained and cities and municipalities are on waiting lists to get those officers.
Regarding your concerns, they are spread over three jurisdictions- Local, provincial and federal governments.
First, your issue with enforcement hours and the number of officers is a local government issue. That is where the budgets come from and who oversees policing, so you need to take those concerns to the RDKB/City of Grand Forks. I am not sure if you have had this conversation with Grace McGregor,

who is the Area Director for Christina Lake. She would be your starting point to have that discussion. Next, your issue with crown council vs. the RCMP deciding what charges to lay and when. This one gets a bit more complicated because the RCMP are a Federal police force, but the Crown Council is provincial.

I can send your concerns to The Minister of Public Safety/Attorney General, Mike Farnworth, or you can write a separate letter outlining those concerns and sending it to PSSG.Minister@gov.bc.ca.

To ask about changes being made, I would contact MP Richard Cannings office and find out which federal minister to send in your questions to. General inquiries can be made through his email address Richard.Cannings@parl.gc.ca or by calling his Penticton or Castlegar office.

Please let me know if you would like me to email Minister Farnworth. If you do decide to write a separate email, please copy our office on it so I can follow up and make sure you receive a reply.

Thanks again for taking the time to write. Hopefully, we will see some changes in the not too distant future regarding the shortage of police officers.

Sincerely,



Colleen Misner

Senior Constituency Assistant

on behalf of Linda Larson, MLA

Boundary-Similkameen

6369 Main Street, PO Box 998

Oliver, British Columbia V0H 1T0

Office: (250) 498-5122 Toll Free : 1 (855) 498-5122

E-mail: Linda.Larson.MLA@leg.bc.ca

From: s.22

Sent: Wednesday, November 29, 2017 1:29 PM

To: Larson.MLA, Linda <Linda.Larson.MLA@leg.bc.ca>

Subject: Policing concerns in the Boundary

November 29, 2017

Mrs. Linda Larson MLA Boundary-Similkameen

Box 998 - 6369 Main St. Oliver BC V0H 1T0

Dear Mrs Larson

As a resident of the Boundary for the past ^{s.22} I am writing to express my concerns about policing in our area. Understaffing and ineffective enforcement coupled with the fact that the Crown, not the RCMP, decide when to press charges are a concern to many in our communities. (Christina Lake/Grand Forks). Crime is at an all time high. Property thefts and drug dealing are out of control. Citizens have resorted to removing squatters and thieves' tents from the beaches themselves. Tax payers have been retrieving their stolen property themselves, which is unacceptable as well as dangerous. The RCMP seem either unable or unwilling to deal with the root cause of the unprecedented crime wave. Drugs.

I believe it is crucial to have a fully staffed RCMP detachment at all times, working around the clock. Drug dealing and property theft have to be dealt with immediately, not the next day when an officer comes on duty. Our neighbourhoods are littered with used needles and stolen bicycle parts. Businesses are experiencing smash and grab crime during the RCMP detachment's off duty hours. We need a police presence. We also need the rules to change to allow the RCMP to press charges, not the Crown. The officers are the the ones on the front lines. They know the criminals. It must be incredibly frustrating for them to consistently have their hands tied when dealing with these repeat offenders.

I would be interested to hear your thoughts on this and also what steps are being taken to deal with the crime wave that is spreading through the entire constituency.

Thank you for taking the time to read my letter. Sincerely,

s.22

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX
Cc: Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: QP - Business Card - Talea Pecora - 33296964 - Proof
Date: Thursday, January 18, 2018 8:43:00 AM

Thanks Sara – it is good to go.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX
Sent: Thursday, January 18, 2018 7:58 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Wakeman, Michelle PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: QP - Business Card - Talea Pecora - 33296964 - Proof

Good morning,

Could you take a look at this proof and let me know it is ok?

I can then send it off to print!

Thank you ☺

From: Rainaldi, Mario CITZ:EX
Sent: Wednesday, January 17, 2018 11:42 AM
To: Hembree, Sara PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: QP - Business Card - Talea Pecora - 33296964 - Proof

Hi Sara,

Please take a look at the proof and get back to me with one of the options below.

PDF Proof -

Check for spelling, punctuation and spacing. Also be sure that all art & graphics etc. are correct. Your return approval will signify you are taking full responsibility for this copy as it appears in this PDF File and not the sample that you provided as many changes may occur along the way.

pick one of these proofing options:

OK TO PRINT

OK TO PRINT WITH CHANGES

REVISE AND PROVIDE ANOTHER PROOF

Thanks

Mario Rainaldi

Queen's Printer

Print Brokerage

Phone: (250) 356-8674; Fax: (250) 356-7380

E-mail: Mario.Rainaldi@gov.bc.ca

Visit us online at: www.pss.gov.bc.ca/qp

From: Jim Poole [<mailto:graphics@rolexplastics.com>]
Sent: Wednesday, January 17, 2018 11:28 AM
To: Rainaldi, Mario CITZ:EX
Subject: QP - Business Card - Talea Pecora - 33296964 - Proof

--

Hello Mario
Please look over the attached proof and let me know whether it is OK to print.
Thanks,
Jim

**We really want to give you a print job that exceeds your expectations, so please read and follow the instructions below.
Do not view your digital proof on a mobile phone, the colours will not display properly.**

The purpose of this proof is to ensure that what we print for you is what you require.
While we strive for complete accuracy, occasionally an error goes undetected. Please read the proof carefully, paying close attention to critical information such as names, addresses and telephone numbers.

This pdf proof shows colours quite well, however, it is not intended to convey exact colours.
If precise colour matching is critical, please talk to your sales rep to discuss options.

If changes are required, you can indicate them by return email, or contact your sales rep.

If the proof is approved, please reply to this email, and indicate "OK to print" or words to that effect.

--

Jim Poole
Prepress technician

Rolex Plastics & Printing Ltd.
2 - 2745 Bridge Street
Victoria, BC V8T 4T1

Phone: 250-478-5554
Fax: 250-478-5506
graphics@rolexplastics.com
www.rolexplastics.com

See our product catalog at
<http://www.rolexplastics.com/catalogue/>

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Pellatt, Nan LASS:EX
Subject: RE: RE: BC Home Inspector Fee Increase re CPBC
Date: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 11:27:14 AM
Attachments: image001.png

The proposed increases are going ahead on April 1st as previously reported.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Pellatt, Nan [mailto:Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca]
Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2018 11:26 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: RE: BC Home Inspector Fee Increase re CPBC

Do you have any update on the January 16 meeting? Are the proposed rate increases going ahead April 1 as previously reported? Thanks Nan

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca]
Sent: Wednesday, January 10, 2018 11:14 AM
To: Pellatt, Nan <Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca>
Subject: RE: RE: BC Home Inspector Fee Increase re CPBC

The fee increases were approved by Consumer Protection BC's Board of Directors and the first stage of the new fees take effect on April 1, 2018

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Pellatt, Nan [mailto:Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca]
Sent: Wednesday, January 10, 2018 9:55 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: RE: BC Home Inspector Fee Increase re CPBC

Reading this a little more closely – does this mean that the proposed increases will go ahead in April or is there a chance for a change in the proposal?

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca]
Sent: Wednesday, January 10, 2018 9:30 AM
To: Pellatt, Nan <Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca>
Subject: RE: RE: BC Home Inspector Fee Increase re CPBC

Yes absolutely.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Pellatt, Nan [<mailto:Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Wednesday, January 10, 2018 9:16 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: RE: BC Home Inspector Fee Increase re CPBC

Thank you Talea – I assume I can share this messaging with our constituents?

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]
Sent: Wednesday, January 10, 2018 9:02 AM
To: Pellatt, Nan <Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca>
Subject: RE: RE: BC Home Inspector Fee Increase re CPBC

Hello Nan,

I've received the following points from the Ministry regarding the BC Home Inspector Fee Increase.

Consumer Protection BC operates at arm's length from government, and is responsible for determining fees for the sectors it licenses.

CPBC's licensing fees pay for the costs of regulating all of its licensed sectors, including home inspectors. The home inspector licensing fee increases for the 2018 to 2020 period will take effect starting on April 1, 2018.

The Ministry of Public Safety and Solicitor General intends to review the current regulatory model for home inspectors with Consumer Protection BC, and with input from the home inspection associations. The goal is to make the regulatory model work better for both consumers and the home inspection industry, and ensure it is sustainable and cost-effective to deliver.

The Ministry and Consumer Protection BC would like to engage with the home inspection associations in the weeks ahead. Ministry staff will meet with Home Inspection Association of BC representatives on January 16 in Victoria.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Nan Pellatt [<mailto:Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 3:55 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: RE: BC Home Inspector Fee Increase re CPBC

Hi Talea - you are on my most popular list today for follow ups - I am wondering if Veronica passed this one over to you as well. Also am looking for update on the s.22 file - I will send you a copy of the most recent email on that file as well.
Thanks Nan

Nan Pellatt, Constituency Assistant to
Steve Thomson, MLA
Kelowna Mission
Tel: 250.712.3620
Fax: 250.712.3626

www.stevethomsonmla.bc.ca



Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

Confidentiality Warning: This message and any attachments are intended only for the use of the intended recipient(s), are confidential and may be privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any review, retransmission, conversion to hard copy, copying, circulation or other use of this message and any attachments is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail, and delete this message and any attachments from your system. Thank you.

-----Original Message-----

From: Nan Pellatt <Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca>
Sent: January 5, 2018 2:36 PM
To: veronica.harrison@gov.bc.ca
Subject: RE: BC Home Inspector Fee Increase re CPBC

Hi Veronica: You mentioned that the DM or ADM was taking a second look at the model BCPC proposed. Any idea of when there might be an update on this file - hate to keep bothering you - perhaps you could suggest a time that would be good for me to check back in - for example 10 days or 2 weeks? Thanks Nan

Nan Pellatt, Constituency Assistant to
Steve Thomson, MLA
Kelowna Mission
Tel: 250.712.3620
Fax: 250.712.3626

www.stevethomsonmla.bc.ca



Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

Confidentiality Warning: This message and any attachments are intended only for the use of the intended recipient(s), are confidential and may be privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any review, retransmission, conversion to hard copy, copying, circulation or other use of this message and any attachments is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail, and delete this message and any attachments from your system. Thank you.

-----Original Message-----

From: Pellatt, Nan <Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca>

Sent: December 8, 2017 2:20 PM

To: Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX <Veronica.Harrison@gov.bc.ca>

Subject: BC Home Inspector Fee Increase re CPBC

Hi Veronica: Thanks for the call to let me know that you were having staff look into this to see where the increase in fees might be and when put into place.

As I mentioned I have four or five files waiting to hear back – could you advise when you think you might have an update so I can set a reasonable follow up time.

Thanks so much. Nan

Nan Pellatt

Constituency Assistant to



Steve Thomson, MLA

Kelowna Mission

102 2121 Ethel Street

Kelowna, British Columbia V1Y 2Z6

Office: (250) 712-3620

E-mail: Steve.Thomson.MLA@leg.bc.ca

Please note: This email message, including attachments, is intended for the addressee(s) only and may contain legally privileged information. Any unauthorized use, distribution, disclosure or reproduction is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify sender by return email and delete all copies.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Pellatt, Nan LASS:EX
Cc: Botterill, Janice LASS:EX
Subject: RE:s.22
Date: Thursday, January 11, 2018 3:25:00 PM

Hello Nan & Janice,

I received an update from the Ministry and due to the complexity of the file, they won't have anything to me until Monday.

Regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Pellatt, Nan [mailto:Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca]
Sent: Wednesday, January 10, 2018 3:00 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Botterill, Janice LASS:EX
Subject: s.22

Can you find out if we are getting s.22 records from RoadBC – he has a court date on s.22 – if we should be trying some other way to get the records – can you please advise – time is running out. First request was December 6. Thanks Nan

PSs.22 please contact Janice Botterill my colleague so she can advise.

From: [Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX](#)
To: [Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX](#)
Cc: [Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX](#)
Subject: RE:s.22
Date: Thursday, January 11, 2018 3:24:00 PM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)

Thank you both – I appreciate the update.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Thursday, January 11, 2018 3:23 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: RE:s.22

Sorry Talea, this will not be ready tile Monday.

From: Belsky, Belle PSSG:EX
Sent: Thursday, January 11, 2018 3:19 PM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

Angella,

The file was reviewed and has been sent back to us for further additional information/changes. It's a complex file and we are working on it. Should have the final to you on Monday.

Belle

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, January 10, 2018 3:02 PM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Cc: Belsky, Belle PSSG:EX
Subject: RE:s.22

Just following up again as I've had a follow up from the CO.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 1:29 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Belsky, Belle PSSG:EX

Subject: RE: s.22

Hopefully end of day

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 1:29 PM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: RE:s.22

Hi Angella,

Is there an ETA for the bullets?

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 3:41 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Belsky, Belle PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22
Importance: High

The branch has decided to send you bullets, coming shortly.

From: Belsky, Belle PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 2:49 PM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: FW:s.22
Importance: High

Hi Angella,

Given this driver's history, could you please check with the Minister's office if this could be changed to SG Bullets, then the MO could then share with the MLA for follow up with their constituent.

Belle

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 3:33 PM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: RE:s.22

Hi Angella,

Any update?

s.22 has a court date on s.22 and he needs these records in advance of the trial.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, December 22, 2017 9:59 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

From RoadsafetyBC:

From: Belsky, Belle PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, December 22, 2017 9:59 AM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

Hi Angella,

Given the driver's file and the questions that have been asked on the incoming, we will do our best to have something provided within the first week of January.

Belle

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, December 22, 2017 9:39 AM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: RE:s.22

Hi Angella – any update on this?

The CA called this morning s.22 and had hoped to connect with s.22
s.22 today with an update.

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, December 19, 2017 3:18 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX

Cc: Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

I shall ask the branch.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, December 19, 2017 2:12 PM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX; Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

Hi Angella,

Can I ask if there is an update on this? I've had a f/u from the CO.

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, December 6, 2017 10:09 AM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX
Subject: RE:s.22

Okay. reply direct it is.

From: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, December 6, 2017 10:05 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

Good morning Talea, I'm fine with that action. Thank you for attaching the consent form.
Angella, when you have a moment could you please action to RSBC for reply direct with cc to MLA Thomson's office?
Thank you
Nikki

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, December 6, 2017 10:01 AM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX
Subject: FW:s.22

Hi Nikki,

As per message below regarding concerns of constituent (highlighted below), I believe he would like a response directly from the Ministry, with copy to CO, unless it is recommended otherwise.

s.22

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thomson.MLA, Steve [<mailto:Steve.Thomson.MLA@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Tuesday, December 5, 2017 4:07 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: s.22

Talea please find following my notes and documents from meeting with constituent today:

Name: s.22
BCDL: s.22
DOB:
Tel:
Current Address: s.22

s.22 would like a record of all the notices of prohibition and suspensions he has incurred since 2010.

The four documents that are attached, he reports to have secured either through ICBC or RoadSafety BC (none through the mail) – however he claims this to be an incomplete record and he has asked for the MLA's assistance to secure all relevant documents and to have his questions answered.

s.22

Please do not hesitate to contact me if you have any questions or require clarification. Thank you so much for your attention to ^{s.22} concerns.

Nan Pellatt

Constituency Assistant to



Steve Thomson, MLA
Kelowna Mission
102 2121 Ethel Street
Kelowna, British Columbia V1Y 2Z6
Office: (250) 712-3620
E-mail: Steve.Thomson.MLA@leg.bc.ca

***Please note: This email message, including attachments, is intended for the addressee(s) only and may contain legally privileged information. Any unauthorized use, distribution, disclosure or reproduction is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify sender by return email and delete all copies. ***

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22
Date: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 1:31:00 PM
Attachments: image001.png



Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 1:29 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Belsky, Belle PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

Hopefully end of day

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 1:29 PM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

Hi Angella,

Is there an ETA for the bullets?

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 3:41 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Belsky, Belle PSSG:EX
Subject: RE:s.22
Importance: High

The branch has decided to send you bullets, coming shortly.

From: Belsky, Belle PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 2:49 PM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: FW:s.22
Importance: High

Hi Angella,

Given this driver's history, could you please check with the Minister's office if this could be changed to SG Bullets, then the MO could then share with the MLA for follow up with their constituent.

Belle

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 3:33 PM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

Hi Angella,

Any update?

s.22 has a court date on s.22 and he needs these records in advance of the trial.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, December 22, 2017 9:59 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE:s.22

From RoadsafetyBC:

From: Belsky, Belle PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, December 22, 2017 9:59 AM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

Hi Angella,

Given the driver's file and the questions that have been asked on the incoming, we will do our best to have something provided within the first week of January.

Belle

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, December 22, 2017 9:39 AM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

Hi Angella – any update on this?

The CA called this morning s.22
s.22 today with an update.

and had hoped to connect with s.2

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, December 19, 2017 3:18 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX
Subject: RE:s.22

I shall ask the branch.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, December 19, 2017 2:12 PM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX; Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

Hi Angella,

Can I ask if there is an update on this? I've had a f/u from the CO.

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, December 6, 2017 10:09 AM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX
Subject: RE:s.22

Okay. reply direct it is.

From: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, December 6, 2017 10:05 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX
Subject: RE:s.22

Good morning Talea, I'm fine with that action. Thank you for attaching the consent form.
Angella, when you have a moment could you please action to RSBC for reply direct with cc to MLA Thomson's office?
Thank you
Nikki

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, December 6, 2017 10:01 AM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX
Subject: FW:s.22

Hi Nikki,

As per message below regarding concerns of constituent (highlighted below), I believe he would like a response directly from the Ministry, with copy to CO, unless it is recommended otherwise.

s.22

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thomson.MLA, Steve [<mailto:Steve.Thomson.MLA@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Tuesday, December 5, 2017 4:07 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject:s.22

Talea please find following my notes and documents from meeting with constituent today:

Name: s.22
BCDL:
DOB:
Tel:
Current Address: s.22

s.22 would like a record of all the notices of prohibition and suspensions he has incurred since 2010.
The four documents that are attached, he reports to have secured either through ICBC or RoadSafety BC (none through the mail) – however he claims this to be an incomplete record and he

has asked for the MLA's assistance to secure all relevant documents and to have his questions answered.

s.22

Please do not hesitate to contact me if you have any questions or require clarification. Thank you so much for your attention to s.22 concerns.

Nan Pellatt

Constituency Assistant to



Steve Thomson, MLA

Kelowna Mission

102 2121 Ethel Street

Kelowna, British Columbia V1Y 2Z6

Office: (250) 712-3620

E-mail: Steve.Thomson.MLA@leg.bc.ca

Please note: This email message, including attachments, is intended for the addressee(s) only and may contain legally privileged information. Any unauthorized use, distribution, disclosure or reproduction is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify sender by return email and delete all copies.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Cc: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22
Date: Friday, January 19, 2018 3:46:00 PM
Attachments: image001.png

Thank you Thank you!

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, January 19, 2018 11:48 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: s.22
Importance: High

Here you go Talea!

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 16, 2018 9:36 AM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Cc: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

Anything yet? ☺

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Thursday, January 11, 2018 3:24 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

till

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Thursday, January 11, 2018 3:23 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

Sorry Talea, this will not be ready tile Monday.

From: Belsky, Belle PSSG:EX

Sent: Thursday, January 11, 2018 3:19 PM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

Angella,

The file was reviewed and has been sent back to us for further additional information/changes. It's a complex file and we are working on it. Should have the final to you on Monday.

Belle

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, January 10, 2018 3:02 PM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Cc: Belsky, Belle PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

Just following up again as I've had a follow up from the CO.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 1:29 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Belsky, Belle PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

Hopefully end of day

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 1:29 PM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

Hi Angella,

Is there an ETA for the bullets?

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 3:41 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

Cc: Belsky, Belle PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22
Importance: High

The branch has decided to send you bullets, coming shortly.

From: Belsky, Belle PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 2:49 PM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: s.22
Importance: High

Hi Angella,

Given this driver's history, could you please check with the Minister's office if this could be changed to SG Bullets, then the MO could then share with the MLA for follow up with their constituent.

Belle

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 3:33 PM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: RE:s.22

Hi Angella,

Any update?

s.22 has a court date on s.22 and he needs these records in advance of the trial.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, December 22, 2017 9:59 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE:s.22

From RoadsafetyBC:

From: Belsky, Belle PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, December 22, 2017 9:59 AM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

Hi Angella,

Given the driver's file and the questions that have been asked on the incoming, we will do our best to have something provided within the first week of January.

Belle

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Friday, December 22, 2017 9:39 AM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

Hi Angella – any update on this?

The CA called this morning s.22
s.22 with an update.

and had hoped to connect with s.22

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, December 19, 2017 3:18 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX; Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

I shall ask the branch.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, December 19, 2017 2:12 PM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX; Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

Hi Angella,

Can I ask if there is an update on this? I've had a f/u from the CO.

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, December 6, 2017 10:09 AM

To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX; Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

Okay. reply direct it is.

From: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, December 6, 2017 10:05 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

Good morning Talea, I'm fine with that action. Thank you for attaching the consent form.
Angella, when you have a moment could you please action to RSBC for reply direct with cc to MLA Thomson's office?
Thank you
Nikki

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Wednesday, December 6, 2017 10:01 AM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX; Harrison, Veronica PSSG:EX
Subject: FW:s.22

Hi Nikki,

As per message below regarding concerns of constituent (highlighted below), I believe he would like a response directly from the Ministry, with copy to CO, unless it is recommended otherwise.

s.22

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Thomson.MLA, Steve [<mailto:Steve.Thomson.MLA@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Tuesday, December 5, 2017 4:07 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject:s.22

Talea please find following my notes and documents from meeting with constituent today:

Name: s.22

BCDL: s.22

DOB:

Tel:

Current Address: s.22

s.22 would like a record of all the notices of prohibition and suspensions he has incurred since 2010.

The four documents that are attached, he reports to have secured either through ICBC or RoadSafety BC (none through the mail) – however he claims this to be an incomplete record and he has asked for the MLA's assistance to secure all relevant documents and to have his questions answered.

s.22

Please do not hesitate to contact me if you have any questions or require clarification. Thank you so much for your attention to s.22 concerns.

Nan Pellatt

Constituency Assistant to



Steve Thomson, MLA
Kelowna Mission
102 2121 Ethel Street
Kelowna, British Columbia V1Y 2Z6
Office: (250) 712-3620
E-mail: Steve.Thomson.MLA@leg.bc.ca

Please note: This email message, including attachments, is intended for the addressee(s) only and may contain legally privileged information. Any unauthorized use, distribution, disclosure or reproduction is strictly prohibited. If you have received this email in error, please notify sender by return email and delete all copies.

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: s.22 - Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: Re: RUSH! s.22 - MLA urgent
Date: Monday, January 22, 2018 5:22:10 PM
Attachments: [image003.png](#)
[image004.png](#)

Will do.

T.

Sent from my Samsung Galaxy smartphone.

----- Original message -----

From: "Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX" <Nikki.Duncan@gov.bc.ca>
Date: 2018-01-22 3:53 PM (GMT-08:00)
To: "Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX" <Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>
Cc: "Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX" <Angella.Thompson@gov.bc.ca>
Subject: RUSH! s.22 - MLA urgent

Hi Talea,

Can you please get this information back to MLA Rice's office ASAP? It came to us in a roundabout way.

Please feel free to call me if you have any questions.

Thank you

From: Belsky, Belle PSSG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 22, 2018 3:51 PM
To: Duncan, Nikki PSSG:EX
Cc: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: s.22 - MLA urgent
Importance: High

Hi Nikki,

As per our discussion, please forward to the Minister's office.

Thx.

Belle

From: Belsky, Belle PSSG:EX **On Behalf Of** JAG RoadSafetyBC JAG:EX
Sent: Monday, January 22, 2018 3:32 PM
To: Thompson, Angella N PSSG:EX
Subject: FW: s.22 - MLA urgent
Importance: High

Hi Angella,

We received the following MLA query from ICBC. Given the urgency, could you please log and forward to our Minister's office (PSSG) and ask that they provide the following information to the MLA for the constituent^{s.22}

- RoadSafetyBC has provided a 30 day extension so that^{s.22} driver's licence will not cancel.
- ^{s.22} physician will need to submit the DMER as soon as possible.
- We recommend that^{s.22} to contact RoadSafetyBC Client Services team by phone toll-free at 1-855-387-7747 (250-387-7747 in Victoria) in approximately two weeks to confirm that his DMER has been received. RoadSafetyBC's hours of operation are Monday to Friday 8:30 am to 4:30 pm PST.

Belle

From: Bryan, Michele [<mailto:Michele.Bryan@icbc.com>]
Sent: Monday, January 22, 2018 2:21 PM
To: JAG RoadSafetyBC JAG:EX
Subject: FW:s.22 - MLA urgent
Importance: High

Hi Catherine

Can you please forward this escalated request to the appropriate contact for the medical cancellation?

Michele

From: Aktas, Natalie
Sent: Monday, January 22, 2018 1:09 PM
To: Bryan, Michele <Michele.Bryan@icbc.com>
Cc: Van Schaik, Connie <Connie.VanSchaik@icbc.com>
Subject: s.22 - MLA urgent
Importance: High

Hi Michele, RE: s.22

Can you please take a look at the med request/cancellation notice.
He is a commercial driver, so this appears to be RSBC.
There is nothing on SharCC.
We just need to let the MLA's office know.
Please reply all so Connie is looped in as she may be calling them directly.

Thanks!

Natalie

Natalie Aktas

Advisor

Customer Relations Department
ICBC building trust. driving confidence.

.....
Head Office | #118 - 151 W. Esplanade
North Vancouver | British Columbia | V7M 3H9
direct: 604-981-8526 | facsimile: 604-661-2896
switchboard: 604-982-6210 | toll-free: 1-800-445-9981
Save trees. Print only when necessary

From: Van Schaik, Connie
Sent: Friday, January 19, 2018 1:42 PM
To: CR Admin - Requests <CRAdmin@ex.icbc.com>
Subject: For assignment: Consent form for s.22
Importance: High

Hello – Could you please have someone look into this one for me? Is it an issue for ICBC or RoadSafetyBC? This person has apparently s.22
s.22

Apparently he is going in for the medical with the doctor this afternoon.
Thanks,
Connie

From: McLeod, Joshua [mailto:Joshua.McLeod@leg.bc.ca]
Sent: Friday, January 19, 2018 1:38 PM
To: Van Schaik, Connie <Connie.VanSchaik@icbc.com>
Subject: Consent form for s.22
Importance: High

Hi Connie,

Regarding our recent phone conversation here is the attached consent form.

Constituent has s.22 Just opening up mail today and was not able to
get the medical examination form done from RoadSafetyBC.

He received a letter of cancellation for his driver's license as well and would like some leniency as he is getting the medical form done this afternoon with his doctor.

Thank you for your time,



Joshua McLeod

Constituency Assistant | Jennifer Rice, MLA North Coast

P: 250-624-7735 | TF: 1-866-624-7734 | F: 250-624-7737

818 3rd Ave West, Prince Rupert, BC V8J 1M6 | Hours: Tuesday-Friday 9:00am-4:00pm

Joshua.McLeod@leg.bc.ca | [Newsletter](#) | [Facebook](#) | [Twitter](#) | [Website](#)



*****WE ARE MOVING!!!*****

PLEASE NOTE WE WILL BE MOVING OFFICES TO THE OCEAN CENTRE FOR **FEBRUARY 1ST 2018**.

NEW ADDRESS: 290- 309 2ND AVENUE WEST, Prince Rupert, BC, V8J 3T1

(Between BMO & Prince Rupert Taekwondo)

This email and any attachments are intended only for the named recipient and may contain confidential and/or privileged material. Any unauthorized copying, dissemination or other use by a person other than the named recipient of this communication is prohibited. If you received this in error or are not named as a recipient, please notify the sender and destroy all copies of this email immediately.

Insurance Corporation of British Columbia / 151 W. Esplanade / North Vancouver / V7M 3H9
[Contact Us](#)

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG-EX
To: Brown, Tom G EMBC-EX
Subject: RE: s.13; s.22
Date: Monday, January 15, 2018 3:45:00 PM
Attachments: image001.png

Thanks for the speedy response!

I see some lists still show the constituency office number as my contact number, which I am not supposed to use ☹, my mobile number is 778.875.1498 for future reference.

I await further updates, and will hold off the constituency office until I hear from you again.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Brown, Tom G EMBC-EX
Sent: Monday, January 15, 2018 3:13 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG-EX
Subject: FW: s.13; s.22

Hi Talea – I just tried to call you.

This is really where things are at. A bit of a hail mary on my part to see if there could be s.13; s.22 something that could assist.

Please keep this info to yourself for now until we see if MOTI can come up with

I will let you know what Patrick's staff comes back with....

Thanks Talea
Tom

From: Livolsi, Patrick C TRAN-EX
Sent: Monday, January 15, 2018 8:25 AM
To: Brown, Tom G EMBC-EX
Cc: Mounteney, Renee TRAN-EX; Chislett, Dallas TRAN-EX; Westgate, Rachael TRAN-EX
Subject: Re: s.13; s.22

Tom

I am having Renee and David look into this and will get back to you shortly.

Thanks

Patrick C. Livolsi, P. Eng.
Assistant Deputy Minister
Infrastructure and Major Projects
BC Ministry of Transportation and Infrastructure

Notice: Government confidentiality and privilege requirements apply to this message and any attachments. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any review, retransmission, conversion to hard copy, copying, circulation or other use is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately, and delete this message and any attachments from both your inbox and deleted items folder. Thank you.

----- Original message -----
From: "Brown, Tom G EMBC-EX" <Tom.Brown@gov.bc.ca>
Date: 2018-01-12 11:33 AM (GMT-08:00)
To: "Livolsi, Patrick C TRAN-EX" <Patrick.Livolsi@gov.bc.ca>
Subject: s.13; s.22

Hi Patrick – we have an issue that's been active for some time now concerning what appears to be s.13; s.22

Anyway, thank you for listening to my tale of woe Patrick. Anything you could think of would be very much appreciated.

Hope things are well and that you had a good holiday season.
Tom

s.22

Page 326 of 348

Withheld pursuant to/removed as

s.22

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Brown, Tom G EMBC:EX
Subject: RE: s.22
Date: Tuesday, January 23, 2018 10:14:00 AM
Attachments: RE s.22 .msg
Importance: High

Hi Tom,

I hope you are well.

Forwarding an email from the CA that states they have s.22 Looking for any guidance on how to move forward with this and if you have an update on your end.

Thanks,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Brown, Tom G EMBC:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 16, 2018 3:31 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE:s.22

s.22 Wow. I'll let the infrastructure people know so they can take this into account.

Thanks a lot Talea
Tom

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 16, 2018 12:38 PM
To: Brown, Tom G EMBC:EX
Subject: FW: s.22

Hi Tom – just forwarding a note I received from MLA Thompson's office as an FYI.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Pellatt, Nan [<mailto:Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Tuesday, January 16, 2018 9:45 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

It is my understanding that they have s.22 and are now hoping for some method of

being financially reimbursed. Is that your understanding also?

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]
Sent: Tuesday, January 16, 2018 9:40 AM
To: Pellatt, Nan <Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca>
Subject: RE: s.22

Hello Nan,

We are working on this issue and trying to find a mechanism to support s.22
s.22 but don't know at this time what that will be.

I have also had communication from MLA Tegart's office on this same issue and will be responding to them with the same message.

As soon as I have any updates I will let you know.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Pellatt, Nan [<mailto:Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 3:59 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: s.22

Here is a copy of my notes from phone conversation with Veronica on December 22 – can you please advise any update. Thanks so much

Conversation with Veronica:

1. s.22
 2. Have confirmed that DFA does not apply - MMF checked to see if he can override the decision and he can not
 3. He instructed staff with work with FLNRO and MOTI to try to find some creative solutions for funding
 - 4 one thought was the Canada Building Fund and Gas Tax - but the muni would have to apply for this and the grant period is closed - would have to happen in the future and the muni and prov gov would have to work together
 5. continuing to work on other opportunities for funding within the three prov ministries - complex and difficult given holidays
- Check back end of first week in January

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Brown, Tom G EMBC:EX
Subject: RE: s.22
Date: Monday, January 15, 2018 3:06:00 PM

Hi Tom,

Just checking to see if there's an update from the brainstorming session?

Thanks in advance,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 11:50 AM
To: Brown, Tom G EMBC:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

Thanks Tom.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Brown, Tom G EMBC:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 11:45 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

Hi Talea – attached please find the last update from Dec 21. I will check in with staff on the brainstorming idea.

Thanks very much
Tom

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 9, 2018 11:18 AM
To: Brown, Tom G EMBC:EX
Subject: FW: s.22

Hello Tom,

In speaking to Veronica she mentioned that you were working on this file s.22
update I can forward to the CO?

– is there an

Thanks very much in advance,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Pellatt, Nan [<mailto:Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 3:59 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: s.22

Here is a copy of my notes from phone conversation with Veronica on December 22 – can you please advise any update. Thanks so much

Conversation with Veronica:

1. s.22
 2. Have confirmed that DFA does not apply - MMF checked to see if he can override the decision and he can not
 3. He instructed staff with work with FLNRO and MOTI to try to find some creative solutions for funding
 - 4 one thought was the Canada Building Fund and Gas Tax - but the muni would have to apply for this and the grant period is closed - would have to happen in the future and the muni and prov gov would have to work together
 5. continuing to work on other opportunities for funding within the three prov ministries - complex and difficult given holidays
- Check back end of first week in January

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Brown, Tom G EMBC:EX
Subject: RE: s.22
Date: Monday, January 29, 2018 9:31:12 AM

Hi Tom – thanks for the note. I'll connect with the CO.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Brown, Tom G EMBC:EX
Sent: Sunday, January 28, 2018 3:50 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

Hi Talea – I hope to hear back from MOTI infrastructure staff about this.

I will let you know what I hear.

Hope things are well with you.

Best
Tom

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 23, 2018 10:14 AM
To: Brown, Tom G EMBC:EX
Subject: RE: s.22
Importance: High

Hi Tom,

I hope you are well.

Forwarding an email from the CA that states they have s.22 Looking for any guidance on how to move forward with this and if you have an update on your end.

Thanks,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Brown, Tom G EMBC:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 16, 2018 3:31 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX

Subject: RE: s.22

s.22 Wow. I'll let the infrastructure people know so they can take this into account.

Thanks a lot Talea
Tom

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 16, 2018 12:38 PM
To: Brown, Tom G EMBC:EX
Subject: FW:s.22

Hi Tom – just forwarding a note I received from MLA Thompson's office as an FYI.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Pellatt, Nan [<mailto:Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Tuesday, January 16, 2018 9:45 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE: s.22

It is my understanding that they have s.22 and are now hoping for some method of being financially reimbursed. Is that your understanding also?

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]
Sent: Tuesday, January 16, 2018 9:40 AM
To: Pellatt, Nan <Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca>
Subject: RE:s.22

Hello Nan,

We are working on this issue and trying to find a mechanism to support s.22
s.22 but don't know at this time what that will be.

I have also had communication from MLA Tegart's office on this same issue and will be responding to them with the same message.

As soon as I have any updates I will let you know.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora

Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Pellatt, Nan [<mailto:Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 3:59 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: s.22

Here is a copy of my notes from phone conversation with Veronica on December 22 – can you please advise any update. Thanks so much

Conversation with Veronica:

1. s.22
 2. Have confirmed that DFA does not apply - MMF checked to see if he can override the decision and he can not
 3. He instructed staff with work with FLNRO and MOTI to try to find some creative solutions for funding
 - 4 one thought was the Canada Building Fund and Gas Tax - but the muni would have to apply for this and the grant period is closed - would have to happen in the future and the muni and prov gov would have to work together
 5. continuing to work on other opportunities for funding within the three prov ministries - complex and difficult given holidays
- Check back end of first week in January

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Pellatt, Nan LASS:EX
Subject: RE: s.22
Date: Monday, January 29, 2018 9:48:08 AM

Yes I received it.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Pellatt, Nan [mailto:Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca]
Sent: Monday, January 29, 2018 9:42 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE:s.22

Thanks – can you advise if you received the email I sent you on January 23 with an extract from the s.22 email stating costs they have incurred having s.22 Thanks Nan

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca]
Sent: Monday, January 29, 2018 9:39 AM
To: Pellatt, Nan <Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca>
Subject: RE:s.22

Hi Nan,

We are working to get an update from the Ministry of Transportation & Infrastructure on this item.

I will try to get to get a response to you this week.

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Pellatt, Nan [mailto:Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca]
Sent: Tuesday, January 16, 2018 9:45 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: RE:s.22

It is my understanding that they have s.22 and are now hoping for some method of being financially reimbursed. Is that your understanding also?

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca]
Sent: Tuesday, January 16, 2018 9:40 AM
To: Pellatt, Nan <Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca>
Subject: RE:s.22

Hello Nan,

We are working on this issue and trying to find a mechanism to support **s.22**
s.22 but don't know at this time what that will be.

I have also had communication from MLA Tegart's office on this same issue and will be responding to them with the same message.

As soon as I have any updates I will let you know.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Pellatt, Nan [<mailto:Nan.Pellatt@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 3:59 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: s.22

Here is a copy of my notes from phone conversation with Veronica on December 22 – can you please advise any update. Thanks so much

Conversation with Veronica:

1. s.22
 2. Have confirmed that DFA does not apply - MMF checked to see if he can override the decision and he can not
 3. He instructed staff with work with FLNRO and MOTI to try to find some creative solutions for funding
 - 4 one thought was the Canada Building Fund and Gas Tax - but the muni would have to apply for this and the grant period is closed - would have to happen in the future and the muni and prov gov would have to work together
 5. continuing to work on other opportunities for funding within the three prov ministries - complex and difficult given holidays
- Check back end of first week in January

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: Woodcock, Danielle EMBC:EX
Subject: RE: Tsunami Warnings
Date: Tuesday, January 23, 2018 11:50:00 AM

Thanks Danielle!

From: Woodcock, Danielle EMBC:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 23, 2018 11:45 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Tsunami Warnings

Hi Talea

Please go ahead and share the information you have I will check in with EMBC staff to see if they have anything else to offer.

Thanks Danielle

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: January 23, 2018 11:23 AM
To: Woodcock, Danielle EMBC:EX
Subject: FW: Tsunami Warnings

Hi Danielle,

Further to the CO request below – I located the document as per link below, which I believe clearly outlines responsibilities for each level of government, but is there anything else you would prefer I send?

<https://www2.gov.bc.ca/assets/gov/public-safety-and-emergency-services/emergency-preparedness-response-recovery/provincial-emergency-planning/tsunami-notification-process-plan.pdf>

Thank you in advance for any further information – it must be a busy day.

Regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: James.MLA, Carole [<mailto:Carole.James.MLA@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Tuesday, January 23, 2018 10:49 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Tsunami Warnings

Hello Talea,

Our office has been getting some email about concerns with the response, or lack thereof, to the tsunami warning overnight within our riding. Apparently the City of Victoria issued an evacuation order during the night for some areas but residents were not informed.

Do you have any broad language about the role of the province versus the municipality or regional governments? Ultimately we'll direct them to the City.

Bet you're busy with this stuff today!

All the best,

Jared Butcher | Constituency Assistant to Hon. Carole James, MLA | Victoria-Beacon Hill
1084 Fort Street, Victoria, BC, V8V 3K4
250.952.4211 | jared.butcher@leg.bc.ca | www.carolejamesmla.ca

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: James.MLA, Carole A LASS:EX
Subject: RE: Tsunami Warnings
Date: Wednesday, January 24, 2018 10:39:00 AM
Attachments: EMBC - Tsunami Warning-Alert - IN.pdf

Hi Jared,

I have attached an additional document relating to your inquiry below.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Sent: Tuesday, January 23, 2018 11:51 AM
To: James.MLA, Carole A LASS:EX
Subject: RE: Tsunami Warnings

Hi Jared,

Thanks for your note. The information I have is located at this link:

<https://www2.gov.bc.ca/assets/gov/public-safety-and-emergency-services/emergency-preparedness-response-recovery/provincial-emergency-planning/tsunami-notification-process-plan.pdf>

I am checking with EMBC to see if there is anything in addition to what is included in this document. I will forward to you if that is the case.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: James.MLA, Carole [<mailto:Carole.James.MLA@leg.bc.ca>]
Sent: Tuesday, January 23, 2018 10:49 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Subject: Tsunami Warnings

Hello Talea,

Our office has been getting some email about concerns with the response, or lack thereof, to the tsunami warning overnight within our riding. Apparently the City of Victoria issued an evacuation order during the night for some areas but residents were not informed.

Do you have any broad language about the role of the province versus the municipality or regional governments? Ultimately we'll direct them to the City.

Bet you're busy with this stuff today!

All the best,

Jared Butcher | Constituency Assistant to Hon. Carole James, MLA | Victoria-Beacon Hill
1084 Fort Street, Victoria, BC, V8V 3K4
250.952.4211 | jared.butcher@leg.bc.ca | www.carolejamesmla.ca

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
To: "John Trigardi"
Cc: "Randy ? Cowling"
Subject: RE: Wildfire Advanced Structure Protection - WASP
Date: Monday, January 22, 2018 11:10:00 AM

Great news – thank you for the speedy confirmation!

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: John Trigardi s.22
Sent: Monday, January 22, 2018 11:08 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: 'Randy Cowling'
Subject: RE: Wildfire Advanced Structure Protection - WASP

Thanks Talea. Just spoke with Randy and please confirm February 21st at 3-4 pm in Minister Donaldson's office– thank you for scheduling this for us!

We will have info ready by next week and will forward to you.

Thank you and Minister Farnworth again for your support.

Much appreciated.

Best Regards,

John

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]
Sent: Monday, January 22, 2018 10:42 AM
To: 'John Trigardi'
Cc: 'Randy Cowling'
Subject: RE: Wildfire Advanced Structure Protection - WASP
Importance: High

Hello John & Randy,

Please confirm if you are available to meet Minister Donaldson, Parliamentary Secretary Rice and Deputy Minister Denlinger in Victoria on **Wednesday, February 21st from 3-4pm** at the Parliament Buildings, Room 248 (Minister Donaldson's office).

If there is any material you wish to share for the meeting, please send it to me asap.

I look forward to hearing from you.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora
Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth
Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: John Trigardi s.22
Sent: Friday, January 19, 2018 3:21 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Randy Cowling
Subject: RE: Wildfire Advanced Structure Protection - WASP

Thanks Talea! You are a star!!

Randy is currently in the USA and we will chat over the weekend.

Thank you again for your support.

John

On Jan 19, 2018 15:12, "Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX" <Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca> wrote:

Hello John,

I've obtained some information as discussed at your meeting with Minister Farnworth in December:

<http://bcfloodfirereview.ca/> This will be the BC Flood and Wildfire Review website, it hasn't gone live yet, so please sign up so you will have up to date information. Chief Maureen Chapman and Mr. George Abbot are the co-chairs of the BC Flood and Wildfire Review.

info@bcfloodfirereview.ca This is Email Contact for BC Flood and Wildfire Review.

This is a link to an announcement to UBCM Members posted January 17, 2018.

http://www.ubcm.ca/EN/meta/news/news-archive/2018-archive/bc-flood-and-wildfire-review-meetings.html?utm_source=The+Compass+-+January+17%2C+2018&utm_campaign=The+Compass+-+January+17%2C+2018&utm_medium=email

We are working to set up a 1 hour meeting with representatives (you & Randy?) from WASP Manufacturing, Minister Donaldson, PS Rice and DM Denlinger, and are hoping that you will go to Victoria for the meeting while Parliament is next in Session (mid February). Once I have some dates from Minister Donaldson's office I will be in touch.

If you have any further questions, please let me know.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora

Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth

Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: John Trigardi s.22
Sent: Thursday, January 18, 2018 9:45 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: 'Randy Cowling'
Subject: RE: Wildfire Advanced Structure Protection - WASP

Good morning Talea. Randy had a great conversation with Ian Meier yesterday and will be speaking with him again in two weeks. Ian's first question to Randy was enquiring how our meeting with Minister Farnworth was and asked if Minister was supportive of the approach Randy was suggesting for BC Wildfire.

We were able to comment that the Minister requested we meet with the Parliamentary Secretary for Emergency Preparedness, the Minister of Forests and the two chairs of group studying the 2017 fire season.

Randy commented that Mr. Meier stated he is continuing to have challenges determining the location and availability of equipment hired for last year's fire issues. The proposal Randy has to provide approximately 50 trailers positioned throughout the Province for deployment within 24 hours would be beneficial and they are trackable through GPS monitoring.

I have not had an enquiry from any of the groups suggested by the Minister and would ask,

when you have a moment, if you would mind please providing me with their contact information and I will follow up.

Is it appropriate to identify that Minister Farnworth recommended we connect with them? Assume this is okay but wish to ask your permission first.

Thank you again for your support.

Sincerely,

John Trigardi

604-941-3494 office

s.22

From: John Trigardi s.22
Sent: Thursday, January 11, 2018 11:32 AM
To: 'Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX'
Cc: 'Randy Cowling'
Subject: RE: Wildfire Advanced Structure Protection - WASP

Excellent – thank you very much for your assistance.

Best Regards,

John

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]
Sent: Thursday, January 11, 2018 11:09 AM
To: 'John Trigardi'
Cc: 'Randy Cowling'
Subject: RE: Wildfire Advanced Structure Protection - WASP

Hello John,

I continue to follow up on timing for the meetings referenced below. As soon as I hear something I will let you know. I did ask though that they connect with you directly, keeping me in the loop so would appreciate it if you hear something on your end.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora

Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth

Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: John Trigardi s.22
Sent: Monday, January 8, 2018 11:12 AM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: 'Randy Cowling'
Subject: RE: Wildfire Advanced Structure Protection - WASP

Good morning Talea. Hope you and the Minister and his Team had a great Christmas Season and safely welcomed in 2018 on NYE.

I had a note on my calendar to follow up our email below. Let us know if you have any indication when Randy may be requested to meet with the people the Minister recommended in our meeting on December 15, 2017, and we can ensure Randy has those in his calendar. Our notes included meeting with the Minister of Forests, Parliamentary Secretary for Emergency Preparedness, and the two Chairs of the group studying actions from 2017 forest fire season. Randy is looking forward to those meetings.

Randy is also meeting again with Ian Meier (Ian is the Director of BC Wildfire Service, in the Ministry of Forests Lands and Nature Resource Operations) on January 15th as a follow up to their previous meetings and discussing the mitigation proposals provided. We hope is it appropriate to advise Ian of the support the Minister has for Randy's efforts to provide mitigation activities to attempt to lessen effects on structures in areas of high propensity for forest fires.

As mentioned previously, we very much appreciate the support of you and the Minister and look forward to working with you and his Team.

Best Regards,

John Trigardi

604-941-3494 office

s.22

From: John Trigardi s.22
Sent: Monday, December 18, 2017 1:16 PM
To: 'Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX'
Cc: 'Randy Cowling'
Subject: RE: Wildfire Advanced Structure Protection - WASP

Hi Talea. My apologies for the 'quick' follow up – just my past training catching up to me 😊.

All of us at WASP appreciate your efforts to allow us to meet the Minister and discuss WASP. We are aware that his time is very much in demand and appreciate you fitting us into his availability.

The Minister mentioned in our meeting that he may be aware of people who may wish to test the residential kits and we always are interested in consumer feedback. With this in mind Randy is sending two kits to your office this afternoon or tomorrow morning. Suspect though that their use may not be until the summer next year and any feedback is always appreciated – email to Randy.

Tanya Hurley is Randy's marketing assistant for WASP and will drop them off to your attention.

We appreciate your assistance to coordinate the meetings as outlined – let us know if you need anything from us.

Hope you and the families of all of the Minister's staff have a very Merry Christmas!

John

604-941-3494 office

s.22

From: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX [<mailto:Talea.Pecora@gov.bc.ca>]
Sent: Monday, December 18, 2017 11:58 AM
To: 'John Trigardi'
Cc: 'Randy Cowling'
Subject: RE: Wildfire Advanced Structure Protection - WASP

Hello John,

Thank you for the follow up note. I am working with the Ministry to move forward the items from your discussion with the Minister.

Best regards,

Talea Pecora

Executive Assistant to Honourable Mike Farnworth

Minister of Public Safety & Solicitor General

From: John Trigardi s.22

Sent: Friday, December 15, 2017 12:26 PM
To: Pecora, Talea PSSG:EX
Cc: Randy Cowling
Subject: Wildfire Advanced Structure Protection - WASP

Hi Talea. Thank you again for fitting us into meet with Minister Farnworth. Much appreciated!

Attached is the scan of the California Wildfires CNN article I mentioned today to you. I have attempted to find the link on CNN but am sending the scan of the article instead.

Key point we are referencing is Governor Brown's comment "This is kind of the new normal" adding that extreme fire activity will happen on a regular basis for decades.

We have mentioned the point previously but will again here that we view the introduction of items that the individual homeowner can do to help mitigate forest fire damage to structures is very similar to forty plus years ago when smoke detectors were introduced into homes. Now smoke detectors are mandatory and we believe that WASP kits will provide the homeowner with steps to take to mitigate damage to structures – with these steps we believe insurance companies will encourage homeowners to install these kits on their homes.

Thank you very much for squeezing us into meet with the Minister. We very much appreciate the assistance to arrange meeting with the Minister of Forests, Jennifer Rice and Mr. Abbott and Chief Chapman. Please let us know what we need to do to assist with these arrangements.

Randy will continue with his meetings with Ian Meier.

We wish you and all your Family a very Merry Christmas!

Best Regards,

John Trigardi

604-941-3494 office

